IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS EASTERN DIVISION

DARRELL CANNON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No. 05 C 2192

JON BURGE, et al.,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF RODNEY BENSON,

produced, sworn and examined on behalf of the Defendants, pursuant to Subpoena, on Monday, the 6TH day of October, 2008, between the hours of 10:20 a.m. and 1:49 p.m. of that day, at the Western Reception & Diagnostic Correctional Center, 3401 Faraon Street, in the City of St. Joseph, in the County of Buchanan, and the State of Missouri, before me,

NAOLA C. VAUGHN, CCR No. 1052, CRR, RPR of
POHLMANUSA COURT REPORTING
Court Reporters

a Certified Court Reporter, within and for the States of Missouri and Kansas.

APPEARANCES

For the Plaintiff:

PEOPLE'S LAW OFFICE 1180 North Milwaukee Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60622 (773)235-0070 elsonben@aol.com BY: BEN H. ELSON



10 South Broadway, Suite 1400, St. Louis, M O 6 3102

p 314.421.0099 f 314.421.1115 toll free 877.421.0099

www.PohlmanUSA.com

indiana talah mendelah dian dian dian dianggan dianggan dianggan dianggan dianggan dianggan dianggan dianggan d		ચ
		E)
		ļ

			1 (Pages 1 to 4)
		Aleks Art of the Art o	Page 3
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	werkerellendere.	•
	FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS	1	INDEX
	EASTERN DIVISION	2	WITNESS: RODNEY BENSON
D.	ARRELL CANNON,	3	Examination by Mr. Hettinger 4, 148
		4	Examination by Ms. Ekl
	Plaintiff,	5	Examination by Mr. Elson 151
vs	. Case No. 05 C 2192	6	
10	ON BURGE, et al.,	17	
, ,	•	8	
	Defendants.	9	EVIIDEE
	DEPOSITION OF RODNEY BENSON,	§ .	EXHIBITS
	oduced, swom and examined on behalf of the	10	
	efendants, pursuant to Subpoena, on Monday, the 6TH y of October, 2008, between the hours of 10:20 a.m.	11	(None marked or referenced.)
an	d 1:49 p.m. of that day, at the Western Reception &	12	
	agnostic Correctional Center, 3401 Faraon Street, in e City of St. Joseph, in the County of Buchanan, and	13	
	e State of Missouri, before me,	14	
	NAOLA C. VAUGHN, CCR No. 1052, CRR, RPR of	15	
	POHLMANUSA COURT REPORTING	16	
	Court Reporters	17	
a	Certified Court Reporter, within and for the States	1	
	Missouri and Kansas.	18	
Fe	APPEARANCES or the Plaintiff:	19	
, ``	PEOPLE'S LAW OFFICE	20	
	1180 North Milwaukee Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60622	21	
	(773)235-0070	22	
	elsonben@aol.com	23	
	BY: BEN H. ELSON	24	
		25	
//10/1010 (numi)/numi/num	17		Doco 4
		age 2	Page 4
	or the Defendants Burge, Binkowski, Madigan, Bosco,	1	RODNEY BENSON,
2	CeNeeny, Byrne and Dignan:	2	a witness, being first duly sworn, testified as
	JAMES G. SOTOS & ASSOCIATES	3	follows:
3	550 East Devon Suite 150	4	EXAMINATION
4	Itasca, Illinois 60143-2632	5	BY MR. HETTINGER:
_	(630)735-3300	6	Q. The record should reflect that this is the
3	Elizabeth.Ekl@jsotoslaw.com BY: ELIZABETH A, EKL	1	·
6		7	deposition of Mr. Rodney Benson taken pursuant to a
	or the Defendants City of Chicago, Neidham, and	8	subpoena served in the case of Darrell Cannon versus
8 H	illard:	9	Jon Burge, et al. It's 05 C 2192.
	DYKEMA GOSSETT, P.L.L.C.	10	My name is Lee Hettinger, and I represent the
9	10 South Wacker Drive Suite 2300	11	City of Chicago in this case, Mr. Benson. You are here
10	Chicago, Illinois 60606	12	to be answering some questions regarding a matter that
	(312)876-1700	13	occurred quite a few years ago back in the City of
11	lhettinger@dykema.com BY: LEET, HETTINGER	14	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
12	DI. BEE I, HEITHOEK	3	Chicago.
13 Fo	or the Defendants Martin and Shines (via telephone):	15	If you don't understand my question, will you
14	GREENE AND LETTS 111 West Washington	16	let me know?
15	Suite 1650	17	A. I surely will.
16	Chicago, Illinois 60602	18	Q. And if you answer, I will assume that you
16	(312)346-1100 kajenkins@greeneandletts.com	19	understood the question, fair?
17	BY: KENYA A. JENKINS	20	A. Fair enough.
18		21	Q. What is your present address?
19 20		22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21		1	A. WRDCC.
		23	Q. Pardon me?
22		1	7
		24 25	A. WRDCC. Q. And are you presently incarcerated, sir?

		3	
	Page	5	Page 7
1	A. Yes.	1	A. What happened 26 years ago.
2	Q. And we are in an institution in the state of	2	Q. Okay. And that took place back in as I
3	Missouri. Are you incarcerated by the State of	3	understand it, September 8th and 9th of 1982, correct?
4	Missouri, sir?	4	A. About 26 years ago.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. 26 years ago. And at that time where were
6	Q. And can you tell me, first of all, can you	6	you living?
7	give me your date of birth?	7	A. In Chicago.
8	A. 8/29/58.	8	Q. Whereabouts?
9	Q. Can you give me your Social Security number?	9	A. On Cregier.
10	A. No.	10	Q. And you were living, what, with your parents
11	Q. 327-58-4197, does that sound right?	11	at the time?
12	A. That sounds right.	12	A. Yes, I was.
13	Q. And do you have a number here in the	13	Q. What are you what conviction do you have
14	correctional system?	14	here in Missouri?
15	A. 527396.	15	A. Robbery.
16	Q. And about, oh, back a couple of years ago you	16	Q. Is it armed robbery or robbery?
17	gave a statement to the officer - Office of the	17	A. Robbery One in Missouri. I don't know what
18	Special Prosecutor from Cook County; is that correct?	18	they call it.
19	A. Um-hum.	19	Q. Okay. Just plain robbery?
20	Q. You have to answer out loud.	20	A. Robbery One.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Robbery One. Do you know; is that defined as
22	Q. And Mr. Tom Reed, did he take that statement	22	having a weapon?
23	from you?	23	A. That's defined as by, for some strange
24	A. I don't recall who it was.	24	reason, I was found not guilty of one.
25	Q. Was he here or were you there or how did the	25	Q. You were found guilty of what?
	Page 6	-	Page 8
1	statement get taken?	1	
2	A. Phone.	2	A. Robbery One. Q. Did you have a jury trial?
3	Q. Pardon me?	3	Q. Did you have a jury trial?A. Yes, I did.
4	A. Phone.	4	
5	Q. Via phone.	5	Q. And you were convicted at that time, correct?A. I was.
6	Pardon me if I don't hear you. I may ask you	6	Q. And that was, what, 1996?
7	to speak I understand. It may be my hearing, okay?	7	A. That was.
8	A. (Witness nods.)	8	Q. Where did that can you just give me a
9	Q. Do you have an attorney today?	9	brief summary of the factual situation involving that
10	A. No.	10	conviction?
11	Q. Did you meet with any attorneys before coming	11	A. They said I did it. I said I didn't. I was
12	here today?	12	convicted.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Was it a residence, store that you robbed or
14	Q. Who did you meet with?	14	what was it?
15	A. Ben Elson.	15	A. Again, I say I didn't. Some kind of video
16	Q. Ben who's sitting here?	16	store or something like that. I don't
17	A. That's him.	17	Q. What city were you in when you were
18	Q. When did you meet with him?	18	convicted?
19	A. Last night.	19	A. Kansas City.
20	Q. And how long a period of time did you meet	20	Q. Kansas City, Missouri, correct?
21	with him?	21	A. (Witness nods.)
22	A. About 45 minutes or so.	22	Q. And did you receive a sentence?
23	Q. Okay. What did you discuss?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. My memory.	24	Q. And what was the sentence?
25	Q. Your memory of what?	25	A. 14 years.

		,	3 (Pages 9 to 12)
	Page 9	WARRIED WARRIE	Page 11
1	Q. And was that on simply one count or was there	1	of your release in Nevada up until the time of your
2	more than one count of armed robbery of Robbery One,	2	conviction here in Missouri?
3	I'm sorry?	3	A. No.
4	A. I got convicted of one count of Robbery One.	4	Q. Let's go back before 1988. Did have any
5	Q. One count and you got 14 years?	5	convictions before 1988?
6	A. Yeah.	6	A. 1982.
7	Q. And so have you been institutionalized then	7	Q. And what was the conviction for in that
8	since 1996?	8	matter?
9	A. I've been institutionalized in the state of	9	
10	Missouri since 1996.	10	A. I was told it was kidnapping, aggravated assault, and devious sexual assault, but now I'm told
11	Q. And do you know your release date?	11	it was something else. So I don't know.
12	A. 12/4/2010.	12	Q. Was that the matter involving Karen Byron,
13	Q. 2010. So you've got a little over two years	13	the victim in that case?
14	before you're released, correct?	14	A. Yeah. KB. Yeah.
15	A. Well, under two years before my release.	15	
16	Q. Okay.	16	Q. And that was also the one that Stanley Rice was convicted of?
17	A. Make that 9/4/2010.	17	A. That's the one.
18	Q. Before your conviction for Robbery One in	18	Q. Correct?
19	1996 had you been convicted of any other crimes?	19	A. That's the one.
20		§	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	A. Got convicted of robbery in the state of Nevada.	20	Q. And as I understand it, you were before
21	Q. And when did that occur?	21	Judge Thomas Fitzgerald at the time?
22	•	22	A. I'm not sure. It sounds right.
23	A. About '88, '89.	23	Q. And your attorney at the time was, what,
24 25	Q. And was that armed robbery?	24 25	Howard Savage?
23	A. No. Just robbery.	23	A. Howard T. Savage.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. And that was in the state of Nevada. What	1	Q. Do you know if Mr. Savage is still alive?
2	city was that in?	2	A. I don't believe he would be. I'm not for
3	A. Las Vegas.	3	sure, but he was not a young man then.
4	Q. And did you have a jury trial or did you	4	Q. In the matter involving, as you described it,
5	plead or what?	5	KB, is that Karen Byron? Is that how you knew her as
6	A. Bench.	6	KB?
7	Q. A bench trial?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. (Witness nods.)	8	Q. In that matter, did you take a trial or did
9	Q. Were you sentenced in that case?	9	you plead?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Plea.
11	Q. And what was the sentence imposed at that	11	Q. And do you recall what sentence you received
12	time?	12	from the judge at that time?
13	A. Eight years.	13	A. A year of work release and a couple of years
14	Q. How many years?	14	of probation.
15	A. Eight years.	15	Q. When you say work release, what did that
16	Q. Eight years.	16	involve?
17	How much time did you do on that sentence?	17	A. I had to turn myself in the county jail every
18	A. Five years.	18	night.
19	Q. Okay. So from 1988	19	Q. And did you successfully complete
20	A. '88, '89. I got out in '94.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. So you got out of in '94. Did you	21	Q that incarceration?
22	then move to Missouri?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. No. From there I went to shit. I think	23	Q. Any violations for not showing up?
24	it was Newark.	24	A. No violations. I didn't show up once or
25	Q. Did you have any convictions between the time	25	twice, but no violations.

out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	<u> </u>	(* #865 15 10 10)		
1 Q. At any time did Judge Fitzgerald enter it as 2 just straight time as opposed to work release? 3 MR. ELSON: Object to the form. You can answer. 4 A. I don't remember. 5 Q. By MK. HETTINGER: If you can answer that. 6 A. I don't remember. 9 Q. You can't recall? 1 Q. So these were matters brought back before the judge because of some failure to — 11 Q. So these were matters brought back before the judge because of some failure to — 12 A. If you don't make it in that night, they don't make it in that pipe. 15 either get back in or something less done to you. 16 Q. And to the best of your recollection then. 17 the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? 2 A. As far as I can remember. 2 Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? 2 A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight bat I don't think I went to court on unone of if. 2 Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the armed robbery conviction in Newada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correst? 4 A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 - A. Oc orrect? 4 A. Orrect. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted a count of an incident or a court hearing in Kanssa City, they not had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted a count of an incident or a court hearing in Kanssa City, one, you were convicted a citually until earthy 97, but I was locked up in '96. 2 Missouri, correct? 3 A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kanssa City, and the provision of the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kanssa City, and the		Page 13	3	Page 15
2 just straight time as opposed to work release? 3 MR.LESON: Object to the form. You can answer that. 4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: If you can answer that. 6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. You can't recall? 8 A. I got held over from work and couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Or something: I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Or something: I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Or some failtre to — 11 Q. So these were maters brought back before the judge because of some failtre to — 12 judge because of some failtre to — 13 A. If you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to either get back in or something else done to you. 16 Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge Pficagerald continued you on your work release program? 19 A. As far as I can remember. 20 Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? 21 any convictions before that date? 22 A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on mone of it. 23 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 24 A. (Witeass nods). 3 Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to cight years imprisonment, correct? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kamsas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? 4 A. Norteet. 5 Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kamsas City. 6 Q. Robbery One, were convicted actually until 24 court or correct that the proposed in 1987. The proposed in 1995 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kamsas City. 6 Q. Robbery One, you were convicted actually until 24 court or over the proposed in 1997, but I was locked up in '96.	1	Q. At any time did Judge Fitzgerald enter it as	1	•
MR. ELSON: Object to the form. You can answer. 4. A. I. don't know. 5. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: If you can answer that. 6. A. I. don't remember. 9. You can't reculi? 8. A. I. got held over from work and couldn't get in. It perinstated me. Something happened, an escape or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. 10 you fiving you explained earlier you were living on conviction then. 11 you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to 90. Q. And to the best of your recollection then. 12 you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to 91. Q. And to the best of your recollection then. 14 times that that happened, Judge frizgerald continued you on your work release program? 9. A. As far as I can remember. 9. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? 9. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? 9. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? 9. O. So just so I'm clear then, you had the 25. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the 26. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 - A. Correct. 9. O. And then you lisd die ammed robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to cight years imprisonment, correct? 9. A. Correct. 9. O. And then you lisd the armed robbery conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose a still doing time, true? 9. A. Not John't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 9. Robbery One, you were convicted a crually until 24 early 97, but I was locked up in '96. 9. Robbery One, you were convicted a crually until 24 early 97, but I was locked up in '96. 9. The was and Ruke. These are at the time with was sourching similar. We all - 20. Hink he was El Ruke, were some? 9. A. Forrect. 9. A. Right. 10. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 - 4. Particular was and the Black Stones are	2		1	
4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. You can't recall? 6 A. I got held over from work and couldn't get 9 in. He reinstated me. Something happened, an escape 10 or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. 11 Q. So these were matters brought back before the 12 judge because of some failure to — 13 A. If you don't make it in that night, they 14 don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to 15 either get back in or something else done to you. 16 Q. And to the best of your recollection then, 16 the times that that happened, Judge fitzgerald 17 continued you on your work release program? 18 continued you on your work release program? 20 Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have 21 any convictions before that date? 22 A. I don't helieve I did. A few traffic 23 tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to 24 court on none of it. 25 Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the 26 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 27 A. Correct. 28 Q. And then you had a bobbery conviction in Nevada 29 in 1986 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to 29 eight years imprisonment, correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are 29 still doing time, true? 20 A. I might not got convicted a farmed robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 20 out of an incident or a court bearing in Kansas City, 21 Missouri, correct? 22 A. I might not got convicted a farmed robbery one, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 29 out of an incident or a court bearing in Kansas City, 29 Missouri, correct? 30 A. Veah. 31 I might not got convicted a farmed robbery one, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 31 out of an incident or a court bearing in Kansas City, 32 Missouri, correct? 33 A. I might not got convicted a farmed robbery of the game. 34 A count of the game? 35 A. Correct. 36 A. Correct. 37 A. So that you then had the conviction for 38 Reference Stones. 39 A. Correct. 40 A. Or the game of the game? 41 A. Pount 2 A. Pount 2 A. Pount 2 A. Pount	3		ž	•
5 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. You can't recall? 8 A. I got held over from work and couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Something happened, an escape or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. 10 q. So these were matters brought back before the plage because of some failure to — 11 quige because of some failure to — 12 judge because of some failure to — 13 A. It you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got fo go see a judge to either get back in or something else done to you. 15 either get back in or something else done to you. 16 Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge fritzgerald continued you on your work release program? 17 the times that that happened, Judge fritzgerald continued you on your work release program? 18 A. As far as I can remember. 20 Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have sany convictions before that date? 21 Q. More that date? 22 A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. 23 Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1983 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to cight years imprisonment, correct? 24 A. (Witness nods.) 25 Q. And then you did before your actual conviction, interaction, inter	4		1	were getting credit for any time
6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. You can't recall? 8 A. I got held over from work and couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Something happened, an escape or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Something happened, an escape or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. 9 Q. So these were matters brought back before the judge because of some failure to — 12 control of the property of the	5	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: If you can answer that.	Ž.	
7 conviction, true? 8 A. I got held over from work and couldn't get 9 in. He reinstated me. Something happened, an escape 12 judge because of some failure to - 13 A. If you don't make it in that night, they 14 don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to 15 cither get back in or something else done to you. 16 Q. And to the best of your recollection then, 17 the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald 18 continued you on your work release program? 19 A. As far as I can remember. 20 Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have 21 any convictions before that date? 22 A. I don't helieve I did. A few traffic 23 dickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to 24 court on none of it. 25 Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the 26 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 27 A. (Witness nods.) 3 Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada 4 in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to 26 eight years imprisonment, correct? 3 Q. And then you did about five years and you 3 were released in 1994 - 3 A. Correct. 4 Q correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction 5 in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are 5 still doing time, true? 8 A. Fight. 9 Q. So had you then had the convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 9 Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, 2 Missouri, correct? 4 A. Yeah. 9 Q. So that you then had the conviction for something a little bit missouri, and the Black Stones are 17 per land to the principle of th	6	A. I don't remember.	-	
8 A. I got held over from work and couldn't get 9 in. He reinstated me. Something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. Q. So these were matters brought back before the judge because of some faiture to - A. If you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to either get back in or something else done to you. Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happend, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. O, Now, let's go back before 1982, Did you have any convictions before that date? A. A forn the fileve I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nots.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. 1994. A. 1994. A. 1994. A. 1994. A. 1995. A. 20. Then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, rue? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One.? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One, ow were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted earlier you were living on Cregier; is that correct? A. My official address was 2777 Cregier. I actually stayed on 70th and Cregier, but I had my to regents address on my licrose a on my licrose and everything else. Q. O, low, were son any licrose and everything else. Q. O, low on dever you back in 1982? A. I arm with a gang at that time. A. I ran with a gang at that time. A. I ran with a gang at that time.	7	Q. You can't recall?	NA.	
19 in. He reinstated me. Something tappened, an escape of 19 in the reinstated me. 11	8	A. I got held over from work and couldn't get	1	
or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me. O. So these were matters brought back before the judge because of some failure to — A. If you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to to there get back in or something else done to you. O. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge Pitzgerald continued you on your work release program? O. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? O. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? O. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? O. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Court on one of it. O. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) O. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. O. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 — A. Correct. O. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. O. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. Yeah. O. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but II was looked up in '96.	9	in. He reinstated me. Something happened, an escape	ş	
11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10	or something; I couldn't get in. He reinstated me.	i	of 1982, and, granted, it's 26 years ago. Where were
12 Jugo because of some lature to — 13 A. If you don't make it in that night, they of don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to either get back in or something else done to you. 15 Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? 16 A. As far as I can remember. 17 A. As far as I can remember. 18 Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? 29 A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic teickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 20 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 21 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 22 A. (Witness nods.) 23 Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 — 26 A. Correct. 27 A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 28 A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 29 C. As Obsery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, One, you were convicted actually stays and proper in the face of the gang? 29 A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic time? 30 Q. The was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast sidl doing time, true? 31 In think he was El Rukn and the Black Stones are related. 32 One of the properties of the same gang. 33 Q. The missing part of it. I mink if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. 34 A. Wewer enfiliated. 35 Q. Bry MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? 35 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang? 36 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang? 37 A. I will accept you a member of that gang? 38 A. I think he was El Rukns were affiliated. 39 Q. The was an El Rukn. T		Q. So these were matters brought back before the	}	you living you explained earlier you were living on
A. If you don't make it in that night, they don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to either get back in or something else done to you. Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight, But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nuds.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisomment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994— A. 1994. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. 1994. A. 1994. Q. Robbery One. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96.	12	judge because of some failure to	ž	Cregier: is that correct?
don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to either get back in or something else done to you. Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. Now, left go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic teckets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994. A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I sald Robbery One. Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, One, you were convicted a nearly 196. A. Yeah. List address on my liccuse and everything else. Q. How old were you back in 1982? A. Around 21, 22. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. A. I ran with a gang at that time. A. Hran with a gang at that time. A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Page 14 Something a little bit different. Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang at that time. A. Tran with a gang at that time. A. Hran with a gang at that time. A. Hran with a gang at that time. A. Hran with a gang at that time. A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Bla		A. If you don't make it in that night, they	ì	
tenther get back in or something else done to you. Q. And to the best of your recollection then, the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe! did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think! said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96.		don't accept you in. You got to go see a judge to	14	actually stayed on 70th and Cregier, but I had my
the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald tontinued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time? Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. What was the name of the gang? A. It was Black Peace Stones. Black Stone Rangers was Page 14 Something a little bit different. Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? A. The cast side of Chicago, southeast. Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? A. Particular address? A. Particular address? A. It was Black Peace Stones. Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. It hink he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all — Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. It hink he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all — Q. Okay. Were affiliated. A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. A. Wewer affiliated. A. Wewer affiliated. A. Wewer affiliated. A. Wewer affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. It hink he was El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. A. We were affiliated. A. We were affilia		g and the control of	15	parents address on my license and everything else
the times that that happened, Judge Fitzgerald continued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. 1994. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. Yeah. Q. Robbery One, you were convicted an in 1996 and that arese out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until any convictions pefore that date? Q. Okay. Were you a member of any gang at that time. Q. What was the name of the gang? A. I ran with a gang at that time. Q. What was the name of the gang? A. Well, Rangers you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Well, Rangers you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers? A. Particular address? A. Particular address? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El			16	Q. How old were you back in 1982?
continued you on your work release program? A. As far as I can remember. Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. Yeah. Q. Robbery One, Q. Robbery One, Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early 1997, but I was locked up in '96.	1	The state of the s	17	
A. As a last as I can remember. Q. Now, let's go back before 1982. Did you have any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tourt on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994			18	
any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96.	1		19	time?
any convictions before that date? A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct? A. 1994. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? Missouri, correct? A. Yeah. Missouri, correct? A. Yeah. Jimight not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tive was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone Rangers. Q. Black Peace Stone Rangers. A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone Rangers. A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone Rangers. Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. Q. Any particular address? A. Particular address? A. Particular address? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all — Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stone. A. Just different parts of the sa		o and a south	20	A. I ran with a gang at that time.
A. I don't believe I did. A few traffic tickets. Maybe a fight. But I don't think I went to court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994— A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96.		, and the second second	21	
court on none of it. Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the Page 14 Conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to cight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q correct? A. 1994. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. Imight not got convicted actually until early 97, but I was locked up in '96.	į	The state of the s	22	
24 A. Well, Rangers — you can call them that. But it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers was Page 14 Page 14 Page 14 Conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 — A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early 97, but I was locked up in '96.		3 B mo I would I will to	23	Q. Black Peace Stone Rangers?
Page 14 Conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early 97, but I was locked up in '96. Page 14 Page 16 something a little bit different. Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. Q. Any particular address? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time was twas known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. M. We were affiliated. Q. By MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different. Q. Pid you be a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? A. Particular address? A. Particular address? A. Particular address? A. Particular address? A. I think he was El Rukn. These are at the time was till your particular address?			24	
Page 14 1 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 2 A. (Witness nods.) 3 Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada 4 in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to 5 eight years imprisonment, correct? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And then you did about five years and you 8 were released in 1994 9 A. Correct. 9 A. Correct. 9 A. Correct. 9 Q correct? 11 A. 1994. 12 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction 13 in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are 14 still doing time, true? 15 A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of 16 armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 17 Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. So that you then had the conviction for 20 Robbery One, you were convicted actually until 22 A. I might not got convicted actually until 23 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 1 something a little bit different. Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. Q. Any raticular address? A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. Q. Any raticular address? A. I think he was going to have a meeting, 83rd and Yates. Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: 'I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	25	Q. So just so I'm clear then, you had the	25	it was Black Peace Stone. Black Stone Rangers was
1 conviction involving Karen Byron, correct? 2 A. (Witness nods.) 3 Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada 4 in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to 5 eight years imprisonment, correct? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And then you did about five years and you 8 were released in 1994 9 A. Correct. 9 Q correct? 10 Q correct? 11 A. 1994. 12 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction 13 in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are 14 still doing time, true? 15 A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of 16 armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 17 Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 20 out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? 2 A. I might not got convicted actually until 2 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 1 something a little bit different. 2 Q. Did you have a certain area where you had your gang affiliations or meetings? 4 A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. 2 Q. Any particular address? 4 A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. 4 A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. 9 Q. Any particular address? 4 A. The was going to have a meeting, 83rd and Yates. 9 Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. I think was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		Page 14		
A. (Witness nods.) Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. — correct? A. Lorrect. Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. Lorrect. Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. By MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	1	conviction involving Karen Byron, correct?	1	
Q. Then you had a robbery conviction in Nevada in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to eight years imprisonment, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you Ekersal Park, if we was going to have a meeting, 83rd and Yates. Q. And was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	2		•	
4 A. The east side of Chicago, southeast. 5 eight years imprisonment, correct? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994	3		\$	Vour gang affiliations or meetings?
5 eight years imprisonment, correct? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And then you did about five years and you 8 were released in 1994 9 A. Correct. 9 Q. As Stan Rice a member of that gang? 10 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? 10 Q. Robbery One? 11 A. Yeah. 12 Q. Robbery One? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? 20 A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 5 Q. Any particular address? A. Particular address? Mostly being Ekersal Park, if we was going to have a meeting, 83rd and Yates. 9 Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	4	in 1988 or 1989, in which you were sentenced to		
A. Correct. Q. And then you did about five years and you were released in 1994 A. Correct. Q correct? A. 1 think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. Particular address? Mostly being A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	5	eight years imprisonment, correct?	3	
7	6		Î	
8 were released in 1994 9 A. Correct. 9 Q correct? 10 Q correct? 11 A. 1994. 12 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? 15 A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 16 Q. Robbery One? 17 Q. Robbery One? 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? 20 A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 8 and Yates. 9 Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? 10 A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all 12 Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? 15 A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. 16 MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. 20 A. We were affiliated. 21 Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? 22 A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. 23 A. We were affiliated. 24 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? 25 A. Just different parts of the same gang. 26 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	7	Q. And then you did about five years and you	1	
9 Q. Was Stan Rice a member of that gang? 10 A. 1994. 11 A. 1994. 12 Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? 13 A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. Robbery One? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Robbery One? 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. So that you then had the conviction for 20 Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? 20 A. I might not got convicted actually until 24 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 20 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang? 21 A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all 20 Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? 21 A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. 22 Missouri, correct? 23 A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 24 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang? 25 A. Just different parts of the same gang. 26 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	8	were released in 1994	ž.	and Yates.
A. 1994. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I think he was El Rukn, which was something similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	9	A. Correct.	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. 1994. Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. In Similar. We all Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	10	Q correct?	§	
Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 12 Q. He was an El Rukn. These are at the time what was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	11		•	
in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1996 for which you are still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. We was known as street gangs on the south, southeast side of Chicago? A. Yeah. A. Yeah. BY MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		Q. And then you had the armed robbery conviction	ş	
still doing time, true? A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?			13	
A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. El Rukns and the Black Stones are related. MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		still doing time, true?	14	side of Chicago?
armed robbery. I said Robbery One. Q. Robbery One? A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 16 related. 17 MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		A. No. I don't think I said I got convicted of	15	
A. Yeah. Q. So that you then had the conviction for Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. A. Yeah. 18 think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		armed robbery. I said Robbery One.	16	
18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. So that you then had the conviction for 20 Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 21 out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, 22 Missouri, correct? 23 A. I might not got convicted actually until 24 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 28 think if you could just let him finish a little bit more before you ask your question. 29 A. We were affiliated. 20 BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? 20 A. Just different parts of the same gang. 21 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		-	17	MS. EKL: I'm sorry. I'm missing part of it. I
Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. More before you ask your question. A. We were affiliated. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?			18	think if you could just let him finish a little hit
20 Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose 21 out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, 22 Missouri, correct? 23 A. I might not got convicted actually until 24 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 20 A. We were affiliated. 21 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were 22 affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? 23 A. Just different parts of the same gang. 24 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		Q. So that you then had the conviction for	19	more before you ask your question.
out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City, Missouri, correct? A. I might not got convicted actually until early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 21 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The El Rukns were affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? A. Just different parts of the same gang. Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?		Robbery One, you were convicted in 1996 and that arose	20	
22 Missouri, correct? 23 A. I might not got convicted actually until 24 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 22 affiliated with the Black Peace Stones? 23 A. Just different parts of the same gang. 24 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?	21	out of an incident or a court hearing in Kansas City,	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. I might not got convicted actually until 24 early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 25 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?			22	affiliated with the Black Peace Stones?
early '97, but I was locked up in '96. 24 Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that gang?			23	
Q. So in other words, you were arrested to the 25 A. I'm not familiar I've heard the name, but			24	Q. And was Lee Holmes a member of that pano?
	25	Q. So in other words, you were arrested to the	25	A. I'm not familiar I've heard the name, but

			5 (Pages 17 to 20)
	Page 17		Page 19
1	I'm not familiar with it exactly.	1	Q. Pardon me?
2	Q. Let's go back to Stanley Rice. How long had	2	A. Neighborhood party girl.
3	you known Rice before September of 1982?	3	Q. Do you know about how old she was at the
4	A. Not very long, maybe a year or so.	4	time?
5	Q. Did you know him through your gang	5	A. Older than me. That's all I can tell you.
6	affiliations?	6	Q. When you say a party girl, what do you mean
7		7	by that?
	A. I met him at a rally. O. Pardon me?	8	•
8		9	A. Somebody anybody can use. Q. Was she African American or Caucasian?
9	A. I met him at a rally.	1	1
10	Q. Where was the raily?	10	A. She was I thought she was something else,
11	A. Ekersal Park, 83rd and Yates.	11	but she's Caucasian.
12	Q. Pardon me?	12	Q. Would you see her in any particular area
13	A. 83rd and Yates at the Ekersal Park.	13	around your home from time to time?
14	Q. And that's when you first met Stanley Rice?	14	A. The park behind the high school, South Shore
15	A. I'd seen him, but I didn't know him.	15	High School, walking up and down 75th Street. 71st
16	Q. Was he like a leader of any of the gangs?	16	Street over toward she's all over the neighborhood.
17	A. I don't think he had any more rank than I did	17	Q. When you saw her that night, when you first
18	at that time.	18	saw her, where was she?
19	Q. What was your rank at the time?	19	A. 75th and Jeffrey, in front of the liquor
20	A. We just soldiers.	20	store.
21	Q. Soldiers at the basic level of the	21	Q. There's a liquor store there called, what,
22	membership?	22	Jeffrey Liquor?
23	A. Maybe a little step above basic, but basic.	23	A. I don't think that was Jeffrey. It might be.
24	Q. How long had you been a gang member?	24	I don't remember.
25	A. Since '71.	25	Q. Were you working at the time? Did you have a
	Page 18	www.marrodelifes	Page 20
1	Q. You were in grade school when you began, or	1	job at that time?
2	high school?	2	A. I'm not sure. I think I was right in
3	A. Eighth grade. About eighth grade.	3	between. I can't remember.
4	Q. Are you familiar with Darrell Cannon?	4	Q. When you first saw KB that night, did what
5	A. No.	5	was she doing?
6	Q. Do you know that name?	6	A. Trying to get somebody to buy her a drink.
7	A. I do now.	7	Q. Did she talk to you?
8	Q. In your affiliation with gangs, did you ever	8	A. Yeah.
9	come across someone by the name of Darrell Cannon?	9	Q. And what did she say to you and what did you
10	A. No.	10	say to her?
11	Q. On the date of September 8th of 1982, in the	11	A. She asked me what I was doing. I told her
12	evening hours, where were you?	12	nothing. She said she wanted to go with me. I said
13	A. The evening hours?	13	no. She jumped in the car. I said, "Get out."
14	Q. Yes.	14	Q. Okay. At that time
15	A. Probably with my girl.	15	A. I said, "Get out."
16	Q. Sometime that evening, did you happen to see	16	Q. Okay.
17	a person that you know by the name of KB?	17	A. She said no. She was going.
18	A. It was that night.	18	Q. You were driving at that time a red Ford?
19	Q. Okay. When you say what time of night, if	19	A. Red Ford.
20	you recall?	20	Q. Do you remember the license plate number?
21	•	21	
22	A. It was late, after 9:30 or so.	1	A. No, I don't.
	Q. And had you known KB before that?	22	Q. Who else was with you in your car?
23	A. Yes, I had.	23	A. My car, nobody.
24	Q. How did you know her?	24	Q. Just you?
25	A. Neighborhood girl, party girl.	25	A. Just me.

0 (1	ages 21 to 24)		
	Page 21		Page 23
1	Q. After KB got into your car, what happened	1	Q. And what did the police officer say or do
2	next?	2	when he came over there?
3	A. Police rode up on us.	3	A. Well, I guess he knew her, too. He said
4	Q. And was that a marked or unmarked car?	4	maybe take her somewhere or get her out of the car.
5	A. A marked car, a black police officer.	5	And I told him to get her out of the car and he said,
6	Q. Remember his name?	6	"I'm not messing with that." And he got back in his
7	A. No, I don't.	7	car and he left.
8	Q. Sergeant Harris?	8	Q. And he left. What did you do?
9	A. I don't remember the name.	9	A. I was told there was a party up on the
10	 Q. Had you ever had any encounters with that 	10	street, come on by. So I just made the turn, went on
11	police officer before that date?	11	up to Chappel.
12	A. No, I hadn't.	12	Q. There was a party where?
13	Q. What happened after the police car pulled up?	13	A. On Chappel.
14	A. He asked what was going on. A couple of guys	14	Q. Okay. And do you remember the address?
15	was standing by the car. I told him she don't want to	15	A. Not the address. The house.
16	get out of the car. She said she want to go over here.	16	Q. Was it at Stanley Rice's house?
17	I said no. She said he told me to make a decision.	17	A. That was Stanley Rice's house.
18	I said, well, I'll take her to the hospital, drop her	18	Q. Was anybody else in the car with you other
19	off. She said she don't agree with that. As soon as	19	than KB and you?
20	he left, she said she ain't going nowhere.	20	A. When I drove up, it was just the two of us.
21	Q. What was her condition at the time?	21	Q. Did you see Stanley Rice over by the liquor
22	A. Half drunk.	22	store?
23	Q. Pardon me?	23	A. I saw Stan and a couple more guys. There was
24	A. Half drunk,	24	quite a few people buying liquor.
25	Q. Half drunk. What was your condition at the	25	Q. How about Bobby Williams?
	Page 22	and the state of t	Page 24
1	time?	1	A. I don't recall seeing Bobby at the store.
2	A. I was cool.	2	Q. Lee Holmes?
3	Q. Had you been drinking?	3	A. Again, I don't know that name.
4	A. Not yet.	4	Q. Okay. Michael Fallet?
5	Q. After that did you drink?	5	A. If that name if it is what I think it is,
6	A. Yes, I did.	6	that's not the name I knew him by. I just knew him by
7	Q. About four fifths of wine that night, does	7	Little Mike.
8	that sound about right?	8	Q. Little Mike, right. Did you have a nickname
9	A. I shared it out, but, yeah.	9	at the time?
10	Q. A couple of quarts of beer?	10	A. Yes. Spangoolie. S-p-a-n-g-o-o-l-i-e.
11	A. Maybe a quart by myself, but I drank with	11	Spangoolie.
12	other people.	12	Q. And is that how people would refer to you
13	Q. As I recall, you at the time you were	13	from time to time, use your name?
14	mentioning	14	A. Spang, Spangoolie.
15 16	A. And I smoked weed, too. And I smoked weed	15	Q. Spang?
16 17	that night, too.	16	A. Goolie. Groovy Goolie, whatever.
17	Q. Sort of at that time you'd drink anything	17	Q. Back in 1982, were you married?
18 19	that was put in front of you at that age in your life;	18	A. No, I was not married.
20	does that sound right?	19	Q. Did you have a girlfriend back then?
21	A. Pretty much. I had finished school, I had	20	A. I had a couple of girlfriends back then.
22	finished the Marine Corps. I was cool. I was ready to	21	Q. What were their names?
23	go. O. Why were you going to take her to the	22	A. Deborah McDay, Carol Washington, Deborah
24	Q. Why were you going to take her to the hospital?	23	Griffen, and I don't remember the rest of them. I
25	A. She was drunk. Falling down, sloppy drunk.	24 25	didn't really they wasn't really my girlfriends.
	The Suc was at the Faming down, stoppy drunk.	25	Just somebody I messed with. Those three were my

	D 26		/ (rages 23 to 28)
	Page 25		Page 27
1	girlfriends.] 1	Q. And at some point did you go downstairs?
2	Q. When you got to Stanley Rice's house, do you	2	A. Yes, I did.
3	remember about what time it was?	3	Q. And when you were downstairs, at some point
4	A. Not exactly. It was late. It was about	4	did you see Stanley Rice taking some hot irons upstairs
5	11:00. 10:30, 11:00.	5	to the second floor?
6	Q. And when you got there, what happened to KB?	6	A. No. I never saw no hot irons being taken up?
7	A. We went upstairs.	7	I saw a fork being heated up.
8	Q. Did you take her upstairs? Did you take her	8	Q. Did you see irons being taken up there?
9	upstairs?	9	A. I did not see irons being taken up there.
10	A. No. We went upstairs.	10	Q. Well, did you tell the assistant state's
11	Q. You and her went upstairs together?	11	attorney that you saw Stanley Rice taking irons
12	A. That's correct.	12	upstairs?
13	Q. Did you tell the assistant state's attorney	13	A. I don't believe I did. I don't know for
14	that you took her upstairs?	14	sure. But all I remember saying or seeing was a fork.
15	A. I don't remember what I told him, but	15	Q. Let me ask you this: Did you testify at a
16	Q. We'll get into that later, but you did talk	16	motion to suppress on your own behalf?
17	at some point that night with a Kenneth McCurry, who	17	A. Yes, I did.
18	was an assistant state's attorney, correct, at Area 2?	18	Q. And you were sworn to tell the truth,
19	A. I don't remember his name.	19	correct?
20	Q. Pardon me?	20	A. Yes, I was.
21	A. I don't remember his name.	21	Q. And you were asked questions by your attorney
22	Q. But you did talk to an assistant state's	22	and also by the assistant state's attorney, Ms. Lamkin,
23	attorney?	23	correct?
24	A. I did talk to a state's attorney.	24	A. The names, I don't know.
25	Q. I'm going to try to do better at waiting	25	Q. Okay. We'll go into that.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	until you finish, and the court reporter can only get	1	Do you recall when you were up on the second
2	one of us at a time. So if you would wait till I	2	floor you saw Stanley Rice, and you described it as
3	finish my question, then you begin your answer. I	3	bumping her three times with a hot iron?
4	think I've cut you off a couple of times.	4	A. With a hot fork.
5	A. Okay.	5	Q. With a hot fork?
6	Q. So let's try to keep it clear so that the	6	A. A carving fork, a two-prong fork.
7	court reporter can get us down, fair?	7	Q. Did you ever see him also bump her with a hot
8	A. Fair.	8	iron?
9	Q. When you went upstairs with KB, what happened	9	A. I don't remember saying that or seeing that.
10	next?	10	Q. Did you see anyone else burn her with
11	A. I had sex with her.	11	anything?
12	Q. You had sex with her. Is that correct?	12	A. I left behind that.
13	A. I had sex with her.	13	Q. When you say you left, that was after you saw
14	Q. And did anybody else have sex with her?	14	Rice using the hot fork to burn her, true?
15	A. I'm sure just about everybody did.	15	A. True.
16	Q. Do you remember who the, quote, everybody is?	16	Q. What did you do when you saw him burning her?
17	A. Again, I can't remember exactly who was all	17	A. Told him he needed to quit that shit out.
18	there that night.	18	Q. Did he?
19	Q. Well, let me ask you in particular. Did you	19	A. He told me to mind my fucking business.
20	see Stanley Rice have sex with her?	20	Q. Let me ask you this: I take it you were not
21	A. Yes, I did.	21	at the trial when Mr. Rice had his jury trial, correct?
22	Q. And how many times did you see him have sex	22	A. I don't believe I was either.
23	with her?	23	Q. So you don't know what he said about what you
24	A. Well, he was going as I was getting up, and I	24	did, correct?
25	didn't stay to watch.	25	A. No, I don't.

	iges 27 to 32)	3	
	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q. And you don't know what he said about what he	1	burning? Did you smell something burning?
2	supposedly did, true?	2	A. I know what flesh smells like when it's
3	A. That's true.	3	burning.
4	Q. After you went back downstairs, do you	4	Q. And did you smell that?
5	remember about what time it was?	5	A. I smelled a trace of it.
6	A. No, I couldn't tell you about what time it	6	Q. After you after that happened and you came
7	was.	7	back, did you go back upstairs to see KB and to see
8	Q. Was KB screaming and yelling when Rice was	8	Rice?
9	burning her?	9	A. I went up there to try to get him to stop it.
10	A. I don't recall. I don't think she was too	10	About that time everybody was trying to get him to
11	conscious of anything.	11	stop, except for one guy who was still having sex with
12	Q. Was she unconscious?	12	her. Didn't nobody want to act right; so we left.
13	A. I'm not going to say unconscious. I'm just	13	Q. Could you see her when you went up that
14	not going to say very conscious. Drunk.	14	second time?
15	Q. Do you know and at that time were you	15	A. I couldn't see all of her.
16	drunk?	16	Q. Was she moaning or yelling or?
17	A. Not drunk.	17	A. Moaning could do it. Groaning, moaning.
18	Q. Were you drunk?	18	Q. And when you went up there that time, did you
19	A. Not drunk.	19	see Rice with the iron?
20	Q. Well, do you remember telling Mr. Reed that	20	A. Fork.
21	you were drunk as a skunk?	21	Q. Just the fork yet? Okay.
22	A. I remember telling him I was high as a kite.	22	Can you tell me, as best you can recall, what
23	I remember telling him I was high as a kite.	23	you said to Rice when you went up to the second floor
24	Q. Okay?	24	on that occasion and what he said to you?
25	A. I didn't get drunk as a skunk till after that	25	A. "Hey, man, you need to cut this shit out and
	Page 30	delidele Nedena	Page 32
1	happened.	1	get rid of this woman. Get this girl up out of here.
2	Q. After you saw him, that is Rice	2	You got family up in here."
3	A. I did.	3	"Fuck you. Mind your own business."
4	Q burning her?	4	Q. And the latter was what Rice said to you?
5	A. I left that place. That's when I got drunk.	5	A. Yeah.
6	Q. Now, after you left, as I recall, you took	6	Q. And KB was still up on the second floor at
7	somebody over to, what, 75th and something, right? Did	7	that time?
8	you give somebody a ride?	8	A. Still up on the second floor at that time.
9	A. I gave Little Mike and Kim a ride, and if I'm	9	Q. Did you at all at any time take her out of
10	not mistaken, it was like 67th and something. Like	10	there?
11	maybe 67th and Stoney Island.	11	A. I'm not going to fight over that. No.
12	Q. After you gave them a ride, did you go back	12	Q. Well, after Rice told you to get the fuck out
13	to Rice's house?	13	of there, what happened next?
14	A. Kim and I decided we was going to go back and	14	A. I left.
15	try one more time to get him to stop.	15	Q. If Rice testified at his trial that he
16	Q. And did you do that then?	16	claimed that he saw you down in the kitchen going out
17	A. I tried.	17	the back door with KB around her arm around your
18	Q. Where did you go when you tried that?	18	shoulder and neck, was that true?
19	A. Back to his house.	19	A. No.
20	Q. Did you go into the house?	20	Q. So he was lying if he testified to that at
21	A. Went into the house.	21	his trial?
22	Q. At that time where was where was Rice at	22	A. Yes, he was. I left with Kim.
23	the time?	23	Q. Where did Kim live at the time?
24	A. Still upstairs.	24	A. I don't remember.
25	Q. Did you smell, you know, like something	25	Q. When you said that after you left there,

		1	9 (rages 33 to 30)
	Page 33		Page 35
1	that's when you really started drinking heavily, was	1	was when you gave you statement to Mr. Reed about two
2	that because of what you saw involving Rice and KB?	2	or three years ago. Does that sound right?
3	A. I never seen nothing like that before in my	3	A. Sounds close enough to me.
4	life.	4	Q. When you spoke with Ben last night, what did
5	Q. And you were a young man at the time, right?	5	you talk about?
6	21 years old or whatever?	6	A. Talked about the case, my life. Pretty much
7	A. I was 21, 22 years old. I like I said, I	7	same thing you did.
8	had just finished school. I did my little thing in the	8	Q. Did you talk about any differences in your
9	Marine Corps. I had a little daughter. I thought I	9	testimony between the time you were testifying at trial
10	was getting ready to move on with my life, and I told	10	back in or at the motion to suppress back in 1983
11	you I was a Black Stone, and I was, but I wasn't very	11	and your statement that you gave to Mr. Reed in 2005?
12	active as a Black Stone. Mostly I was gone out of	12	A. Clarify that a little bit a little better,
13		13	please.
14	town. O. Was Rice active as an El Rukn?	14	Q. Sure. Did you testify I mean strike
15	A. I couldn't tell you how active he was.	15	that.
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	Did you at all discuss with Ben differences
16 17	Q. Okay.A. That was a safe place for us to party, where	17	in your testimony back in 1983 versus when you talked
18	we won't run into other gangs. If they have a Black	18	to Mr. Reed in 2005?
19	Stone party or El Rukn party or Viceroy party, those	19	A. Yeah, I believe I did.
20		20	Q. What did you talk about?
20 21	were safe for us to go to.	21	A. How good my memory could be from then to
	Q. Was the party that you were at when they	22	then. I told him I really don't know. And to be
22 23	took when KB would you have was that an	23	honest with you, if it came down to it, if the
23 24	El Rukn party or a Black Stone party?	24	testimony from a couple of years ago was to be compared
2 4 25	A. Same thing, yeah.	25	to the testimony back then, I would have to agree with
23	Q. And you said that after you left there, you	23	
	Page 34		Page 36
1	went and you had a lot to drink, wine and beer, and	1	the testimony back then instead of the testimony now
2	you might have had some marijuana.	2	because it had just happened.
3	Did you do that back at your parents' place	3	Q. So it had been about roughly not quite a year
4	or Kim's or where; do you recall?	4	back in 1983?
5	A. I had a couple of beers on the way, but I got	5	A. Not quite a year, even if it was that long.
6	home to my mother's house, felt safe then, and got	6	Q. Let's go back to I'm going to call it now
7	drunk.	7	September 9th of 1982. That's the morning after the
8	Q. By the way, when you met last night with Ben,	8	events that we've talked about.
9	did you review anything? Did you read any of your	9	A. Um-hum.
10	prior testimony?	10	Q. Where were you in the early morning hours of
11	A. Did I read any of my prior testimony?	11	September 9th of 1982?
12	Q. Yes, sir.	12	A. In the basement of my mother's house, asleep
13	A. No, I didn't.	13	on the couch.
14	Q. As I recall it, I think if I'm correct, you	14	Q. Was anybody else with you at that time?
15	testified at your motion to suppress when you were put	15	A. No, there wasn't.
16	on by Mr. Savage, true?	16	Q. What's the first thing that you recall
17	A. Yes.	17	regarding that morning?
18	Q. And you heard the other witnesses testify at	18	A. A flashlight in my face, people snatching me
19	the motion to suppress, correct?	19	up, telling me to get up.
20	A. No.	20	Q. And other than the flashlight, was there any
21	Q. Remember seeing Byrne and Dignan testify?	21	light on at the time?
22	A. Do I remember seeing them testify? No. I	22	A. A little light coming through the basement
23	don't.	23	windows.
24	Q. And then the only other time I was actually	24	Q. Was it daylight at the time?
25	able to see anything that you had actually testified to	25	A. It was dawn like. A little daylight come

	Page 3'	7	Page 39
1	through the basement windows.	1	Charles.
2	Q. And do you remember what happened after the	2	
3	police officers strike that.	3	Q. When you say Stan, Stanley Rice?
4	Who was it that had a flashlight in your	4	A. Stanley Rice, Charles Rice, Little Mike.
5	face?		Q. Charles Rice is Stan's brother?
6	A. Police officers they said. They were not in	5	A. Is Stan's brother, but it might not have been
7	uniforms. They did not show badges.	6	Little Mike. Both of them the same size. It might
8	Q. And what happened after they had the	7	have been this other Bobby dude.
9	flashlight in your face?	8	Q. Bobby Williams?
10		9	A. I don't know his last name.
11	A. They got me up, cuffed me, and told me I was	10	Q. Who was you know, any police officers in
12	under arrest for rape, attempted murder, and some	11	the car?
13	other something else.	12	A. There was a police officer sitting in the
1	Q. And how many police officers were there?	113	front seat. I can't remember exactly who or if I even
14	A. I remember three.	14	knew. There was a uniform in there for sure and one of
15	Q. What did they look like?	15	the detectives.
16	A. Big white guys.	16	Q. Do you remember who?
17	Q. Anything else you can remember about them?	17	A. No, I don't.
18	A. At the time, no. They just heavyset or	18	Q. What happened next?
19	they looked heavyset to me, anyway. They have guns.	19	A. He left me there for a little while. The
20	They have flashlights. Then they had me.	20	dude up front kept telling us shut up, don't talk,
21	Q. My recollection is the only gun you saw was a	21	blah, blah, blah. Then they took me out the car, put
22	holstered gun on one of the police officers. Is that	22	me in an unmarked car.
23	true?	23	Q. Let me ask you this: While you were in that
24	A. I said guns.	24	car with Stan Rice, did he at some point say to you
25	Q. They didn't have the guns out at that time?	25	guys to take the heat because I've got I've been
	Page 38	-	Page 40
1	A. No. They didn't have the guns out at that	1	doing some times?
2	time.	2	=
3	Q. All right. What happened after the police	3	A. I've been down three times already. Q. Pardon me?
4	were at your home? What happened next?	4	•
5	A. Well, first my mother had to beg them to get	5	A. I've been down three times already.
6	me dressed before they took me outside. They tried to	6	Q. So Stanley Rice said that to you guys?
7	take me outside in my drawers and barefooted. Then I	7	A. Well, he said that to me at least. I don't
8	was put in a car and taken over to Mr. Rice's house.	8	know if he was telling that to everybody or not, but I
9	Q. And when you got over — strike that.	1	took it personally.
10	Who was in the car when they took you over	9	Q. So in other words, you were with Stan and he
11	there?	10	said that he had already been convicted of three armed
12	A. Well, I was later told I didn't know their	11	robberies, whatever
13	names then that it was Diggum and Byrne. Dignan,	12	A. He didn't he just said he'd been down
14	Diggum. Am I saying that correctly?	13	three times.
15	Q. And you did not know their names. You were	14	Q. And when he said that to you, you understood
16	told later on	15	that to mean that he had already been convicted three
17	A. Yeah. I was told.	16	times?
18	Q by somebody that was their names, correct?	17	A. Yeah.
19	A. That's correct.	18	Q. What did he say he wanted you guys to do?
20		19	A. Wanted somebody to take the weight.
21	Q. What happened when you got over to Rice's house?	20	Q. Take the weight. What does that mean?
22		21	A. Take the case. Take the case.
23	A. They took me out of the car and put me in a	22	Q. In other words, he wanted somebody to take
23 24	marked car.	23	the blame for whatever the injuries were to KB?
	Q. Who was in the marked car with you?	24	A. Yeah.
25	A. I believe it was Little Mike, Stan, and	25	Q. Somebody other than himself, true?

 		ì	11 (Pages 41 to 44)
	Page	41	Page 43
1	A. True.	1	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: All right. Let's go on.
2	Q. What'd you say to him?	2	After you then arrived back at Rice's house,
3	A. Fuck you.	3	where'd you go next?
4	Q. Now, after they – you went back into the	4	A. Where'd I go next? To a police car.
5	detective's car, did they take you over to Jackson Park	5	Q. And plain clothes, uniform?
6	Hospital?	6	A. Uniform.
7	A. Jackson Park Hospital.	7	Q. And what happened then?
8	Q. And why did they take you over there?	8	A. I think I was just set there for a while.
9	A. I have no idea.	9	Then they put me back in the detective car and took me
10	Q. Where did you go when you got over there?	10	to 91st and Cottage Grove.
11	A. To the emergency room.	11	Q. What's located at 91st and Cottage Grove?
12	Q. Did you see anybody when you got to the	12	A. Police station.
13	emergency room?	13	Q. Had you ever been there before?
14	A. Did I see anybody?	14	A. Not cuffed.
15	Q. Yes. That's not a good question.	15	Q. Pardon me?
16	A. The people that was in the emergency room.	16	A. Not in cuffs.
17	Q. Did you at any time see KB	17	Q. Had you ever been there before for any other
18	A. No.	18	reason, not in cuffs?
19	Q. — when you were in the emergency room?	19	A. No. I drove by it a couple of times or
20	A. I was just out there in the like the	20	caught the bus by a few times, but, no, I don't think
21	waiting area.	21	I'd ever been in there before that.
22	Q. What happened next?	22	Q. And when you got there, do you remember about
23	A. Come back, put me back in the car, took me	23	what time of the day it was?
24	back over to Rice's house.	24	A. I can't tell you.
25	Q. And who was in the car with you at that time?	25	Q. Was it daytime or nighttime?
	Page	42	Page 44
1		1	A. I can't even remember.
1	A. Besides the police? O. Well what relies officein were with you?	-	
$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. Well, what police officers were with you?	1 2	Q. Where did you go after you got to Cottage 91st and Cottage Grove?
$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Dignan and Byrne.Q. Anybody else?	4	. .
5	A. I don't think so. If it was, I'm not sure.	5	A. After we left 91st and Cottage Grove, I think we went to 103rd Street.
6	It seems like it should have been three of them in	6	Q. When you got to 91st and Cottage Grove, did
7	there, but I can't remember for sure.	7	you go into that police station?
8	Q. What was there another detective by the name	8	A. Oh, why didn't you say so. Yes, I went into
9	of Dioguardi?	9	the police station. I was taken up the stairs, taken
10	A. He popped up.	10	to about the second floor. I guess it would be the
11	Q. Was there some confusion in your mind	11	second floor. And put in a room with a ring on it, and
12	regarding the difference between Dignan and Dioguardi?	1	cuffed to the ring.
13	MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question.	13	Q. What were you wearing at the time?
14	You can answer if you understand what he's	14	A. Jeans, shirt, tennis shoes, and a jacket.
15	asking you.	15	Q. What happened next?
16	A. I don't understand what he's saying.	16	A. I sat there for a little while. Come in,
17	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Well, when you gave a	17	asked me a few questions.
18	statement to Mr. Reed, did you say that you weren't	18	Q. Who asked you a few questions?
19	quite sure whether it was Dignan or Dioguardi, and it	19	A. I believe it was Sergeant Byrne. I not sure
20	was you really couldn't recall who was doing what?	20	if it was
21	You might be mistaken?	21	Q. What did he ask you?
22	MR. ELSON: Objection to the form of the question.	22	A. Hum?
23	A. I'm still not quite understanding what you're	23	Q. What did he ask you?
24	saying. If you thought Dignan was in charge, if that's	ŧ	A. What did I do.
25	what you mean.	25	Q. What'd you tell him?
	·	3 .	

<u> </u>			
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. Nothing.	1	the main level? How many stairs did you go down after
2	Q. You told him nothing or you didn't say	2	that?
3	anything?	3	A. I didn't count.
4	A. I told him nothing. To the effect, we going	4	Q. A long stairway?
5	to talk. I can't remember the exact dialogue right	5	A. About a floor, I guess.
6	now. But they ended up, he left for a minute, he come	6	Q. Did you have to do a turn as you went down?
7	back, uncuffed me from the wall, cuffed my hands behind	7	A. I can't remember that far.
8	my told me to take my jacket off first, and put it	8	Q. Who was with you at the time?
9	down. Took my jacket over the cuff, put it down. He	9	A. As I was going down the stairs?
10	cuffed me up, told me I was going downstairs to learn a	10	Q. Yes.
11	little something.	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	Q. When you were on the second floor, when you	12	A. Dignan, Byrne.
13	first went into that room, were you able to see Rice?	13	Q. What about Dioguardi?
14	A. I didn't him.	14	A. If he was, he was out of my line of vision.
15	Q. Did you see any of the guys that you were	15	Q. Can you describe Dignan for me?
16	with earlier that evening?	ž.	A. Kind of a, back then, heavyset white guy, big
17	A. I was in a room by myself.	16 17	hands, kind of thick in the shoulders and all. He had
18	Q. You have to wait till I finish so the court	1	a coat, dark hair. Not too much color. Pale, light.
19	reporter can get us down.	18	Best I can do right now.
20	A. Excuse me.	19	Q. Can you describe Dioguardi?
21	Q. You were in a room by yourself, correct?	20	A. Dioguardi? No. Right offhand, I can't.
22	A. Correct.	21	Q. Can you give me any description of him?
23	Q. And at any time while you were in Area 2	22	A. He was white.
24	after you were taken up to the second floor at any	23	Q. Other than that?
25	time did you see Stanley Rice until you were down on a	24	A. No.
***************************************	time did you see Stamey Rice did you were down on a	25	Q. Can you describe Byrne for me?
	Page 46	d Tribit de Messenne	Page 48
1 -	bench ready to leave?	1	A. Another big white guy with kind of curly-like
2	A. No, I don't believe I did.	2	hair.
3	Q. Did you see any of the individuals that had	3	Q. How tall?
4	been over at the party at Area 2 between the time that	4	A. Oh, they all seemed tall to me back then.
5	you arrived and the time that you guys were ready to be	5	I'm going to say about my height, a little 6'1",
6	taken over to 103rd Street?	6	6'2".
7	A. I don't recall ever seeing them. I'm not for	7	Q. How tall were you back then?
8	sure, but I don't recall it.	8	A. 6'1", 6'2".
9	Q. Okay. After Byrne came in and he cuffed your	9	Q. Anything else you can describe about Byrne?
10	hands behind your back, what happened next?	10	A. He was big.
11	A. I was led downstairs.	11	Q. What was he wearing?
12	Q. Did anything happen while you were upstairs	12	A. Same, a jacket.
13	in terms of anyone striking you or hitting you while	13	Q. Any of them have any badges on or anything
14	you were upstairs on the second floor before you were	14	like that?
15	taken downstairs?	15	A. I think the first time I saw a badge was
16	A. If it was I don't remember. If it was, it	16	hell, I don't ever remember seeing them with a badge.
17	wasn't significant.	17	Q. Can you describe the color of the jackets
18	Q. What happened after strike that.	18	that these guys were wearing?
19	Can you describe for me the stairs that	19	A. No. I can't even describe the color of my
20	you're talking about that you went down?	20	own jacket I was wearing.
21		21	- Contract of the Contract of
22		22	Q. When you got down the stairs, what happened next?
23		23	i e
24		24	A. Well, down the stairs I got there, and they
25		25 25	told me I was fixing to learn a lesson. I come in the
<u> </u>	seems more after you got to	4,5	room, looked up. They had this noose hanging there.

			13 (Pages 49 to 52)
	Page 49		Page 51
1	I'm thinking, oh, shit, here we go. They sit me down	1	he hit me, here, here, here, and there. But I
2	on a little stool, cuffed my hands up underneath them,	2	don't remember. I don't
3	and just started to do their little thing.	3	Q. Did you testify that it was less than five?
4	Q. When you met last night with Ben, did you	4	A. I don't remember testifying that it was any.
5	discuss your testimony back in 1983 regarding what you	5	Q. So you don't remember testifying how many
6	saw when you got down to the bottom of the stairs?	6	times he hit you?
7	A. He asked me did I remember. And I told him I	7	A. I don't remember how many times he hit me.
8	did.	8	Q. What happened after that happened?
9	Q. He asked you whether you remembered the	9	A. One of them said, you think you're a tough
10	noose?	10	mother fucker.
11	A. No. He didn't ask me that. He asked me did	11	Q. Who said that?
12	I remember what I saw when I came in there.	12	A. I'm not sure. I'm pretty sure it was Byrne,
13	Q. You got downstairs. Where were you when you	13	but I'm not sure because I'm facing this way, and like
14	were down in the basement? What did they do with you	14	I say, I'm I can't move. I don't know exactly which
15	or where were you when you got down in the basement?	15	one it was. But I seen Byrne standing there with his
16	A. In a room with some bars.	16	little at first I thought it might have been a billy
17	Q. Okay.	17	club. Then I saw it in his hand. It was a flashlight.
18	A. Bars from floor to ceiling.	18	And they say, well, you know, all tough mother fuckers
19	Q. Were you standing or sitting or what?	19	holler sooner or later, and he hauled off and hit me in
20	A. Well, I did walk in on my own, but they put	20	the chest with the damn thing.
21	me on a stool. Once they set me on the stool, they	21	Q. Then what happened?
22	cuffed my hands up under the stool, like so. Left me	22	A. I still just kind of looked at him, and then
23	pretty much like this.	23	he took the mother fucker and jammed it into my nuts
24	Q. What happened next?	24	and that's when I said, fuck this, I started hollering.
25	A. Dignan picked up this piece of I want to	25	Q. Then what happened?
	Page 50		Page 52
1	say it was a hose, but the best I can tell you was it	1	A. I got hit a few more times.
2	was a piece of rubber, about so long, taped on both	2	Q. Where?
3	ends, blackened duct tape on both ends, and popped me	3	A. Groin.
4	with it a few times.	4	Q. Okay.
5	Q. Where'd he pop you?	5	A. Back. Knee. So maybe the elbow.
6	A. Back, shoulders, sides, back, knees, ankles.	6	Q. How many times?
7	Q. Did you have any injuries? Did you have any	7	A. I don't remember.
8	injuries?	8	Q. What happened then?
9	MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question.	9	A. Then they made sure I looked up at the noose
10	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: As a result of him, you	10	and told me that those what's that old story again?
11	say, hitting you?	11	We'll hang your ass; tell everybody that you hung
12	A. Did I have any?	12	yourself, but we hang niggers here all the time or
13	Q. Yes.	13	something to that effect.
14	A. As far as I know, I knew I was nothing but	14	Q. Can you tell me exactly what they said?
15	bruised.	15	A. I can't tell you exactly what they said.
16	Q. You didn't receive any treatment for anything	16	That was 26 years ago.
17	relating to the items that you say he hit you with the	17	Q. What happened after that?
18	hose?	18	A. What happened after that?
19	A. Did I receive any treatment?	19	Q. What happened after that?
20	Q. Yeah. Did you receive any treatment	20	A. They told me to tell them what happened in my
21	A. That night, no.	21	own words, and it better be the truth.
22	Q. How many times did he hit you?	22	Q. And did you?
23	A. I have no idea.	23	A. I did.
24	Q. Two?	24	Q. You told them what happened, correct?
25	A. I'm pretty sure it was more than two, since	25	A. I told them what happened.

	Page 5	3	Page 55
1	Q. And when you say you told them what happened,	1	Assistant State's Attorney Kenneth McCurry. I'm going
2	you told them what happened over with KB and Rice and	2	to represent that to you.
3	yourself over at Rice's home?	3	When McCurry came in, did he then go through
4	A. I told them exactly what happened from the	4	and advise you of each and every one of your rights?
5	time I picked her up to the time they got me.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Then what happened?	6	Q. And did he ask you whether you understood
7	A. They said you did good. Tell the same thing	7	those rights?
8	to the state's attorney.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And what happened next?	9	Q. And then did he ask, having known your rights
10	A. They uncuffed me, took me to another room	10	and understood them, do you wish to make a statement?
11	upstairs.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. How long were you downstairs?	12	Q. And at that time did you say yes?
13	A. I have no idea. No idea.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. When you were downstairs, did you see anyone	14	Q. And at that time did you give him a
15	other than the two police officers you've described?	15	statement?
16	A. I saw another police officer, but I couldn't	16	A. After he said that I made the statement under
17	tell you who it was.	17	my own without duress or anything, then I said yes, and
18	Q. When you yelled out, did anybody respond?	18	then I gave the statement.
19	A. No.	19	Q. And you told him you were making it on your
20 21	Q. Did you at any time, while you were down in	20	own and your own words, correct?
22	that basement, see Stanley Rice or any of the other	21	A. Yes, I did.
23	persons who were at the party in the basement? A. Did I see them? No.	22	Q. And then you gave him a statement regarding
24		23	the incident that happened over with KB; is that
25	Q. When they took you out, where did they where did they take you after they took you out of the	24	correct?
	where did they take you after they took you out of the	25	A. Yes, I did.
	Page 54	viralism manus	Page 56
1	basement?	1	Q. And the statement included the fact that you
2	A. Took me to a room with a table and chairs,	2	told him that Rice had burned her with some object,
3	sat me down, cuffed me to the wall, told me that I	3	correct?
4	better tell the state's attorney was coming. I	4	A. Correct.
5	better tell him the same thing I told them.	5	Q. Did you at any time tell the assistant
6	Q. Then the state's attorney did arrive,	6	state's attorney, McCurry, that the police officers had
7	correct?	7	beat you?
8	A. Yeah.	8	A. No.
9 10	Q. About how much time went by between the time	9	Q. Did you at any time tell him that they hit
11	that they took you upstairs and the time that the	10	you with the flashlight?
12	assistant state's attorney arrived?	11	A. No.
13	A. Again, I'm not sure. My timing was off at the time, but and this is only a guess. 20 to 30	12	Q. Did you at any time tell him that they hit
14	minutes.	13	you with a hose?
15	Q. Now, when the assistant arrived, did he	14	A. No.
16	introduce himself to you?	15 16	Q. Did you at any time tell him that they had
17	A. He may have.	17	struck you with their fists or in any way?
18	Q. Okay. And he told you that his name was	18	A. No.
19	Kenneth McCurry, and he was an assistant state's	19	Q. Did you at any time ask him for some help
20	attorney, correct?	20	because of what the police officers did to you A. Of course not.
21	A. Again, I don't remember the name. I said he	21	Q. Pardon me?
22	may have.	22	A. No.
23	Q. I'm going to represent to you that the	23	Q. Why not?
24	assistant state's attorney that was there that night	24	A. I'm a black kid in the City of Chicago with
25	that testified at your trial and Rice's trial was	25	some white cops and a white state's attorney in 19

			15 (Pages 57 to 60)
	Page 57		Page 59
1	huh-uh. It doesn't work.	1	Q. And you said you understood and then you gave
2	Q. Well, you knew that he was an assistant	2	him a statement. You told him what you told us earlier
3	state's attorney, correct?	3	today regarding what happened with KB on the late night
4	A. Assistant state's attorney that came in	4	hours of September 8th and the early morning hours of
5	laughing and joking with the same police officers that	5	September 9th, 1982, correct?
6	hit me. No good.	6	A. Correct.
7	Q. So even though he was an assistant state's	7	Q. Now, after he spoke with you the first
8	attorney, sworn to uphold the law, you did not tell him	8	time by the way, who was in the room with you when
9	anything about what happened to you that you say	9	Mr. McCurry spoke you the first time?
10	happened to you down in the basement of Area 2, true?	10	A. Again, I know one of cops was Byrne. I don't
11	A. That's true. By the same token, aren't those	11	know the other cop. I don't know if it was Dignan or
12	same police officers sworn to hold the law like that.	12	Dioguardi. Why? Because I didn't see him. All I knew
	They did it anyway.	13	is he was standing over there.
13 14	Q. Had you ever seen McCurry before that?	14	Q. And then at some point after you told
15	A. No.	15	Assistant State's Attorney McCurry what happened, did
l	Q. Did he have	16	he leave the room?
16	~	17	A. Yes. He left the room.
17	A. I never seen Byrne and Dignan before that either.	18	Q. And all the and whoever was there in terms
18		19	of any police officers, they left the room also,
19	(Recessed from 11:23 a.m. to 11:49 a.m.) Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: The record should reflect	20	correct?
20	~	21	A. One of them told me I did real well.
21	that we're back on the record. The deposition of	į	
22	Rodney Benson.	22	Q. Then they left the room?
23	Mr. Benson, I think when we were last	23	A. Then he left the room.
24	talking, you were having a conversation with the	24 25	Q. Sometime after that, did McCurry come back to
25	assistant state's attorney, correct?	23	you again?
	Page 58	None in the last of the last o	Page 60
1	A. I don't remember.	1	A. Came back and told me I was lying.
2	Q. After you came upstairs and you were in a	2	Q. And at that time there weren't any police
3	room with a table and chairs, the assistant state's	3	officers with him, true?
4	attorney came up to talk to you, correct?	4	A. That is true.
5	A. Didn't we leave off with you asking me why I	5	Q. And at that time when he came back to see
6	didn't tell him that I got beat?	6	you, did you at any time at that time, when there
7	Q. Yeah. Let's go with that. I think that's	7	weren't any police officers with him, tell him what
8	what I was saying I know strike that.	8	happened downstairs?
9	You did not tell him at any time that you had	9	A. No.
10	been hit with a flashlight, hit with a rubber hose,	10	Q. Did he explain to you that he had talked to
11	punched, or anything like that, correct?	11	someone else about what happened with KB?
12	A. That's correct.	12	A. No. He just said I was lying.
13	Q. And you knew he was an assistant state's	13	Q. What'd you say?
14	attorney, correct?	14	A. I didn't say much of nothing.
15	A. I was told he was an assistant state's	15	Q. Did you repeat the story?
16	attorney.	16	A. He didn't ask me to repeat it.
17	Q. That's how he identified himself to you?	17	Q. Did you say anything to him in terms of any
18	A. That's how he identified hisself to me.	18	information relating to the incident that involved KB?
19	Q. Right. And he said he wasn't your attorney.	19	A. The only thing I can remember for sure saying
20	You knew that, right?	20	was, "I'm not lying."
21	A. I knew that.	21	Q. And how long did that discussion go on?
22	Q. And that he had gone through all the	22	A. Not long at all.
23	various the rights that are under Miranda with you,	23	Q. What happened next.
24	correct?	24	A. Told me he didn't believe he. He said you
25	A. Right.	25	were lying and he left. Then the police come back in,

10 (1	1 ages 01 to 04)		
	Page 61	· CONTRACTOR ACTIONS	Page 63
1	"You're lying. We know you're lying. We're going to	1	to Area 2, true?
2	get you. We're going to make you burn, go to jail."	2	A. True.
3	That's it.	3	Q. Did you see any other police officers there
4	Q. Who told you that?	4	at Area 2, uniform or otherwise, while you were sitting
5	A. My sequence is out of order, but it was	5	in the room on the second floor?
6	either Dignan or Byrne.	6	A. Pass by the door.
7	Q. By the way, were you sort of drunk when you	7	Q. Did you at any time tell those officers what
8	went over there to the police station that morning?	8	had happened to you?
9	A. No. I think all the vestige of being drunk	9	A. No.
10	was gone.	10	
11	Q. Did you say earlier you were pretty fuzzy?	11	Q. Did you see any uniformed police officers?A. Yes, I saw uniforms.
12	A. I was fuzzy.	12	•
13	Q. Does that mean you were still having the	13	Q. Did you see the same sergeant that you had
14	effects of the alcohol that you were having the night	14	seen on the street earlier that night when KB was in your car?
15	before?	15	•
16	A. It means I was being snatched out of my bed	1	A. I don't believe I did.
17	in the early morning hours and not knowing what was	16	Q. Was there like a desk sergeant sitting out on
18	going on.	17 18	the second floor?
19	Q. After a night of heavy drinking, true?	1	A. I don't remember seeing one.
20	A. After a night of drinking, que?	19	Q. First floor desk sergeant?
21	Q. After McCurry came into the room the second	20	A. There was somebody sitting out there. I
22	time and then left, what happened after that? After	21	couldn't tell you what they were.
23	the police officer you said came in and said those	22	Q. I take it that if they were there, you didn't
24	things to you, what happened next?	23	say anything to them about what you say happened down
25	A. Well, I think I was led downstairs to a	24	in the basement, true?
22	A. Wen, I trink I was led downstairs to a	25	A. True.
	Page 62	***************************************	Page 64
1	bench.	1	MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question.
2	Q. At any time while you were at Area 2, did you	2	A. I just tell you the truth. I wasn't saying
3	see anyone hit or strike Stanley Rice?	3	nothing to nobody in that police station about nothing
4	A. Did I actually see it? No.	4	that happened to me in that police station until I got
5	 Q. Did you see anyone hit or strike Bobby 	5	out of that police station, if I got out of there.
6	Williams?	6	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Well, let me ask you this:
7	A. Did I see it? No.	7	You went to court maybe the next
8	Q. Did you see anyone hit or strike Little Mike?	8	A. You dropped something.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Thanks.
10	 Q. At any time did you hear any of those 	10	Did you go to court like in a day or two?
11	individuals talking to any of the police officers?	11	A. Court? I don't know.
12	A. No.	12	Q. After you were taken down to a bench in
13	Q. At any time did you hear any of them doing	13	Area 2, what happened next?
14	anything?	14	A. Went to 103rd Street.
15	A. As I say as I said before and I said now,	15	Q. Who went with you?
16	I did not actually hear nor could identify any one	16	A. Well, I remember just being I guess they
17	voice. All I could hear was the same thing that I was	17	was arrested, too.
18	going through, swack, swack, ouch, ouch, ooch, ooch.	18	Q. How about Stanley Rice?
19	Q. And that's what you're saying you did; is	19	A. Saw Stan. I'm pretty sure I saw who would
20	that correct? That's what you did?	20	you call Bobby. And I'm almost sure Charles was there,
21	A. Well, it was a little more abbreviated than	21	too.
22	that. I just cut it down for the	22	Q. So Charles Rice and Bobby Williams, if I'm
23	Q. So at no time were you able to identify	23	telling you the right name?
24		24	A. Yes.
25	been verbalizing anything in the station after you got	25	Q. Did Stanley Rice say anything to you when you
			the state of the s

	Page 65	A. C.	Page 67
1	were on the bench?	1	or did you go to the courtroom or where?
2	A. Just looked like shit.	2	A. Yeah. County jail.
3	Q. Did he say anything to you about whether you	3	Q. And had you ever been in the county jail
4	told the police what he had done?	4	before?
5	A. No, he didn't say nothing to me.	5	A. You know, I don't recall ever being in there
6	Q. Did he know at that time that you had told	6	before.
7	the police that he was —	7	Q. Did you see a judge at that time when you got
8	A. I haven't	8	down there?
9	Q. That he was one of the persons who was	9	A. I don't think I did. Not right away. I
10	involved in the burning of KB?	10	don't know.
11	MR. ELSON: Objection, calls for speculation.	11	Q. Was there a bond hearing?
12	A. I have no idea.	12	A. Not that same day, I don't think.
13	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Have you ever had a	13	Q. Did you get out on bond at some point?
14	discussion with him regarding the fact that you told	14	A. Yeah. I got out on bond eventually.
15	the assistant state's attorney and the police that he,	15	Q. Do you remember who the judge was that set
16	Stanley Rice, was the one who burned KB?	16	the bond?
17	A. No.	17	A. No, I don't.
18	Q. What happened after you were taken over to	18	Q. Was it Judge Fitzgerald?
19	103rd Street? What happened next?	19	A. I don't remember who set the bond.
20	A. Well, I was fingerprinted and photographed,	20	Q. And you made bond, correct.
21	gave a phone call. Pretty much it.	21	A. I made bond.
22	Q. You called who? Your mom?	22	Q. Did you remain out on bond during the entire
23	A. Yeah.	23	pendency of the case?
24	Q. They took a photograph of the upper part of	24	A. Yes, I did.
25	your body? Your face?	25	Q. After strike that.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. A mug shot.	1	Did Mr. Savage file any motions on your
2	Q. Mug shot. And they printed you at that time	2	behalf?
3	over at 103rd Street?	3	A. I'm sure he filed several motions on my
4	A. Yes.	4	behalf.
5	Q. Where did you go next?	5	Q. Was there a motion to suppress your
6	A. 11th Street.	6	statement?
7	Q. 1121 South State?	7	A. Yes, there was.
8	A. I don't know the exact address. It's 11th	8	Q. Who was the attorney for Mr. Rice?
9	and State.	9	A. I have no idea.
10	Q. It was the police building at 11th and State;	10	Q. Does the name Jones sound familiar?
11	is that correct?	11	A. No, it doesn't.
12	A. That's correct.	12	Q. What judge was the case assigned to?
13	Q. What happened when you were over there?	13	A. I don't remember.
14	A. Nothing. Put in a bullpen. Sat a while.	14	Q. If I tell you that it was judge Thomas
15	Q. Stanley Rice with you?	15	Fitzgerald, does that sound correct?
16	A. Was he with me? No.	16	A. I don't remember.
17	Q. How about Bobby?	17	Q. You don't know?
18	A. None of them were.	18	A. I remember Fitzgerald and Gillis and Thomas,
19	Q. None of them. Just you?	19	and I don't know in what order, what sequence, or even
20	A. If they were there, I didn't see them.	20	if I even saw them all.
21	Q. And where'd you go next?	21	Q. Were you before Judge Gillis?
22	A. 26th and California.	22	A. I don't that's the three judges I
23	Q. And whereabouts 26th and Cal?	23	remember. Gillis, Thomas, and Fitzgerald, but I don't
24	A. Whereabouts is it?	24	remember the sequence or the order or even if I did see
25	Q. Whereabouts? Did you go to the county jail	25	them all. I think those names are correct, though.

Page 69 Page 71 1 Q. And you testified at your hearing on the convicted, did he at any time contact you to provide a 1 2 motion to suppress your statement; is that correct? 2 statement in support of any claims that he was making 3 A. Yes, I did. 3 about police activities down at Area 2? 4 Q. And that was heard by a judge and you don't 4 A. Did he personally? I don't recall, no. 5 recall what the name of the judge was, true? 5 Q. Did any attorneys on his behalf contact you 6 A. No, I don't. 6 to do that? 7 Q. And did the judge grant or deny the motion? 7 A. Somebody did try to contact me. 8 A. Denied it. 8 Q. And who was that, if you know? 9 Q. After the motion was denied, how much time 9 A. I don't remember. 10 went by between the time that it was denied and the 10 O. When was that? 11 time that you pled guilty? 11 A. I'm not sure. 12 A. Don't remember. 12 Q. Do you know how it was that the office of 13 Q. What did you plead guilty to? 13 special prosecutor came to see you back in 2005? 14 A. I was told I was pleading guilty to assault 14 A. Well, they never came to see me, but . . . 15 and devious sexual assault. 15 Q. Okay. That was by way of a conference call? 16 Q. And you had told the assistant state's 16 A. Yes. 17 attorney that you had had intercourse with KB; is that 17 Q. At any time had you contacted the office of 18 correct? the special prosecutor to indicate what you say 18 19 A. That's correct. 19 happened to you at Area 2? 20 Q. How many times did you have intercourse with 20 A. No. 21 her? 21 Q. Between the time then of your conviction in 22 A. Once. You talking about the night in 1983 and the time of the statement given by way of a 22 23 question, right? 23 conference call to the special prosecutor's office in 24 Q. The night in question. 2005, did anyone representing Mr. Rice or anyone else 24 25 A. Yeah. Once. 25 meet with you, discuss with you, or have any kind of Page 70 Page 72 1 Q. Was she intoxicated at the time that you had communications regarding the events that you say took 1 2 intercourse with her? 2 place at Area 2 on the morning of September 9 of 1982? 3 A. Yes. She was. 3 A. Again, I'm not too sure, but it seems like I 4 Q. After you pled guilty, did you at any time 4 remember somebody sent something to my old address, but 5 file any kind of complaint or petition with the Office 5 I didn't get it. 6 of Professional Standards? 6 Q. Did you ever have any discussion with a woman 7 A. No. I didn't. 7 investigator from the Office of Professional Standards 8 Q. Did you ever, in any way, file anything 8 regarding claims made by Mr. Rice of police activities 9 regarding what you say occurred down in the basement of 9 against him? 10 Area 2 other than the motion filed by Mr. Savage on 10 A. I don't remember anything like that. 11 your behalf? 11 Q. Did you ever have any discussion with Flint 12 A. No, I didn't. 12 Taylor or anyone from his law firm, other than Ben 13 Q. Do you know what happened to Mr. Rice at the 13 here, regarding what happened to you at Area 2? 14 time of his trial in terms of whether he was found 14 A. No one but Mr. Elson there. I didn't know if 15 guilty or not guilty? 15 you heard me. 16 A. I heard he was found guilty. 16 Q. Other than your discussion with Ben last 17 Q. And do you know what kind of a sentence he 17 night when you met and you say 45 minutes, have you had 18 received? 18 any other either telephone calls or meetings with 19 A. 25 and a day, maybe. I don't remember. either him or anyone else from the law firm, the 19 20 Q. If I were to tell you that he received 20 People's Law Office? 21 100 years -- he received 60 plus a consecutive sentence 21 A. After I received a letter from the office, I 22 of 40 -- does that refresh your recollection as to what 22 tried to make a collect call to their office. My call 23 he received? 23 would not go through. I ended up making a direct call, 24 A. No. I never heard that one. 24 and was told that I would get a visitor Sunday before 25 Q. At any time after Mr. Rice had been Monday, and that was it. And that was Sunday I got the

			19 (Pages 73 to 76)
	Page 73		Page 75
1	visit, and Monday you're here.	1	A. If he told me something like that, I probably
2	Q. So in other words, this was sometime within	2	just looked at him crazy or might have told him go
3	the last couple of weeks?	3	MR. ELSON: Don't guess. If you don't remember,
4	A. I got the letter from the People's Law Office	4	you don't remember?
5	last Monday.	5	A. I don't know. I don't remember.
6	Q. And other than your discussion, though, with	6	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Were you ever contacted by
7	Ben last night	7	anyone, not through Mr. Rice, but any other individuals
8	A. I guess the other letters came from you all,	8	who claim or their attorneys claim that they were the
9	and I didn't get those. These people out here, the guy	9	subject of some type of harassment at Area 2 Homicide?
10	with the white hair got it.	10	A. No.
11	Q. That was the subpoena for your deposition	11	Q. In terms of your testimony, I take it that
12	today?	12	the only three officers that had any contact with you
13	A. Yeah. I believe so.	13	at Area 2 would be Dignan, Byrne, and Dioguardi; is
14	Q. Did you ever file any appeal of your	14	that correct?
15	conviction for the events involving KB?	15	A. That's all I can remember.
16	A. Did I file an appeal? No.	16	Q. There was never any contact by
17	Q. You presently have any actions pending	17	Lieutenant Burge or anyone like that, correct?
18	relating to your conviction for Robbery One in the	18	A. I don't remember any of them.
19	state of Missouri? Any like post-conviction petition	19	Q. So the only three that you're able to recall
20	or anything like that regarding your present	20	are the ones that you've mentioned here in your
21	incarceration?	21	testimony?
22	A. Well, actually my present incarceration, I've	22	A. That's the only thing I can recall.
23	done 12 on 14 already. All I want to do is get out and	23	Q. And I take it that at no time did Assistant
24 25	get out. Thank you very much.	24	State's Attorney McCurry ever beat you, correct?
23	Q. Did Mr. Rice or his attorney ask you to	25	A. No, he didn't.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	testify for him at his trial, jury trial?	1	Q. Can you describe him for me?
2	A. No, I don't believe they did.	2	A. No, I can't.
3	Q. Did the state ask you to testify for the	3	Q. Was he Caucasian or African American?
4	state on behalf of the state at Mr. Rice's trial?	4	A. I'm pretty sure he was Caucasian.
5	A. I'm not sure. I almost think they did, but I	5	Q. And I take it that he never threatened you in
6	don't actually remember being at trial. I remember	6	any way, correct?
7	some people in the courtroom, a couple lawyers, a	7	A. No, he didn't.
8	state's attorney, the judge, when I gave my statement,	8	Q. When you saw Rice for the first time when
9	but I don't remember nobody sitting at the defendant's	9	you're back down on the bench after you say you had
10 11	table. Q. And when you say when you gave your	10 11	you know, were up on the second floor and then you were
12	statement, that was your testimony in support of your	12	getting ready to be shipped to 103rd Street, tell me what he looked like at that time?
13	motion to suppress your statement? Or was that your	13	A. Looked bad.
14	when you gave your plea of guilty to the	14	Q. Where?
15	A. When I gave my plea of guilty.	15	A. No better description than that.
16	Q. Did you ever talk to Bobby Williams either	16	Q. Where?
17	before or after Mr. Rice's trial concerning his	17	A. Hum?
18	testimony for the state at Mr. Rice's trial?	18	Q. What part of him looked bad?
19	A. No, I didn't.	19	A. Well, he wasn't naked; so I couldn't tell you
20	Q. Do you know what he testified to?	20	what parts.
21	A. No, I don't.	21	Q. Did you see any evidence of any being hit
22	Q. Did Mr. Rice say to you when he came	22	anywhere?
23	downstairs at one point, "I burned the bitch"?	23	A. Only by the way he held hisself and moved.
24	A. He might have.	24	Q. So just by his movements; is that correct?
25	Q. What did you say to him?	25	A. Um-hum.

Page 77 Page 79 1 Q. Not anything you could see visually? 1 confused about which was which." 2 A. The only thing I could see visually and I 2 Do you remember giving that answer --3 told -- I'm not sure about what it was. He had dark 3 A. Yes, I do. 4 stains around his shirt collar. Q. - when you were under a sworn statement on 4 5 Q. And as I recall, you could not say one way or 5 or about May 26th of 2005? 6 the other whether that was or was not any blood, 6 A. Yes, I do. 7 correct? 7 Q. So you may have been confused as to who was 8 A. I couldn't. That's what I just said then. I 8 who, correct? 9 couldn't tell you what it was. It was just dark stains 9 A. Well, he wanted an answer right there. I 10 around his collar. 10 gave it to him. 11 Q. I take it, was there any time that you had 11 Q. Remember being asked this question and giving 12 any bleeding on you? 12 this answer. Same sworn statement. 13 A. On me? 13 "And who were you hit by? 14 Q. Yes. 14 "ANSWER: I wasn't sure at the time, and I'm 15 A. Not that I recall. 15 not really sure now. But it seems like it was Dignan. 16 Q. And when you saw Little Mike, did you see any 16 Dignan, whatever his name was." 17 indication that he had been whooped? 17 Remember giving that answer to that question? 18 A. Just the way he walked. 18 A. Yes, I do. 19 Q. Just what he told you, correct? You didn't 19 Q. So you weren't sure then, and you weren't 20 see any evidence of what he actually -- being whooped? sure at the time who was hitting you, true? 20 21 A. Like I said, just the way he walked and held 21 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 22 hisself, too. That's it. I didn't see no bruises. 22 Vague, confusing. 23 Q. And is it true that you couldn't say for sure 23 You can answer that if you understand what 24 whether he was or was not because you didn't see 24 he's asking. 25 anything? 25 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: You can answer. Page 78 Page 80 1 A. I didn't see it. 1 A. Yes. I knew what I said and I knew what I 2 Q. Same is true about Rice? 2 meant. I wanted to know who he was before I said 3 A. I didn't see him whooped. 3 anything else. 4 Q. Is it fair that, as you sit here today, you 4 Q. By the way, when you gave your statement to 5 really cannot say for sure one way or the other whether 5 Mr. Reed in 2006, you said in that statement that they 6 it was Dioguardi or Dignan or Byrne that was with you 6 hit you upstairs, correct? 7 downstairs? 7 A. If I did, it was because they confused me. 8. MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. Q. Well, do you remember giving that answer to 8 9 You can answer. 9 him at that time that you thought it was -- you said it 10 A. Dignan was the one that hit me with the 10 was upstairs, and after that you changed your testimony 11 rubber. to him or your sworn statement saying it must have been 11 12 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Do you remember being 12 downstairs? 13 asked ---13 A. I remember from the beginning it was 14 MR. ELSON: Were you finished with your answer? 14 downstairs. I also remember from this 2005 I told this 15 THE WITNESS: I guess that's all he wanted to 15 guy to shove it. Did they write that in there? 16 hear. 16 Q. You told Mr. Reed to shove it? 17 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Do you remember being 17 A. Yes, I did. 18 asked this question and giving this answer: Q. When did you tell him that? 18 19 "And that was Detective Dignan and Sergeant 19 A. Every time he asked me one of them backwards 20 Byrne? 20 questions. 21 "ANSWER: I might have had their names 21 Q. Remember giving him this statement concerning 22 crossed up. It was just three white guys. I couldn't 22 your confusion about where it occurred? He asked you 23 say for sure. I had been drinking all night and was 23 whether you remember that it occurred downstairs. Then 24 kind of blurry. All I know is -- and I didn't really 24 he says, "Does that refresh your recollection? find their names out until later on. So I could be "ANSWER: It does, but now that places me bad

Page 81 Page 82 Page 83 Page 83				21 (Pages 81 to 84)
Did you give that answer to that question? A. Yes, Idid. Q. So you were confused at the time that you A. Ne wan't. I did that intentionally. Q. Why did you do it intentionally? A. Bezuse he kept asking me stupid things over and over again; an I started giving him the same answer different ways. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me answers that— You giving one answers that— Q. If ask you a question and you think it's stupid or you think it's—you don't understand it, will you let me know? A. Refur off the bat. Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, you don't think out with his fist in the beak, not the fall him the you with an aballight. He tried to go mansh you and hit you with his fist in the beak, not the fall him that you with an aballight. He tried to go with that. You By MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. I don't remember telling him that. You—by Sprue, hit you with a fash! the hit for you—he, Sprue, hit you with a fash! the hit will the fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't seme hee telling him that the him this thing. A. I didn't seme hee telling him that the hit fist. A. I didn't remember telling him that the hit fist. A. I didn't remember telling him that the hit fist. A. I didn't remember that the hit fist. A. I didn't remember that the hit fist. A. I didn't remember that the hit fist. A. I didn't seme hee telling him that the hit fist. A. I didn't remember that the hit him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the hit him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the hit him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the hit him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the him the back with a fist? A. A. I didn't remember that the him the back with a fist		Page 81		Page 83
Didyou give that answer to that question? A. Yes, Idid. Q. So you were confused at the time that you A. Ne wasn't. I did that intentionally. Q. Why did you do it intentionally. A. Resume he kept asking me stupid things over and over again; an I started giving him the same answer different ways. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me answers that — 12 you giving me answers that — 13 A. If trying to give them to you straight as I 14 can. Q. If ask you a question and you think it's 15 o. If ask you a question and you think it's — you don't understand it, 16 stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 17 will you let me know? A. Repain if the hack Byme, dirth thy ou with a flashlight. He tried to 20 smash) you and hit you with his fist in the hack, not the flashlight. Remember that? A. Roy and the two with a flashlight in the fract with a flash it you with a flashlight and didn't bit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you with a flashlight and didn't bit inty ou in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you with a flashlight and didn't bit inty ou were released on bond, you never went to see and over again; an I started giving him the same answer different ways. A. Regain, with the irron. No iron. It was a fork I saw. Q. Well, at your motion to suppress, you were saked by the assistant state's altomey about certain things you to lot lide police, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you remember that? A. Gorrect. Q. Do you remember that? A. Gorrect. Q. Do you remember that thing and that the flashlight his you with a flashlight in the first and in the with it. I can't see belind any back. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going tog on with hat. So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you with a flashlight and didn't bit hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you with the flash the hit in the inthe back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you were released	1	hecause I was thinking that it happened upstairs "	1	O So you don't remember and you don't remember
3 A. Yes, I did. 4 Q. Spoye were confused at the time that you 5 gave this statement? 6 A. No, I wasn't. I did that intentionally. 6 A. No, I wasn't. I did that intentionally. 7 Q. Why ddy ont oit intentionally. 8 A. Because he kept asking me stupid filings over and over again; so I started giving him the same answer 10 different ways. 10 Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are 12 you giving me answers that—12 and Proposed in the state of the state o			•	· · · · ·
Q. So you were confused at the time that you gave this statement? A. No, I wasn't. I did that intentionally. Q. Why did you do it intentionally? A. A. Reacase he kept asking me stupid things over and over again; so I started giving him the same answer different ways. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me survey that the same answer that a. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me survey that the same answer that a. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me survey that the same answer that a. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me survey that the same answer that the supplied of the same answer that the same answer that the supplied of the same answer that a floor that the same answer that the supplied of the same answer that the victim. That's what happened, that everybody took that the supplied of the same answer that the victim. That's what happened, that everybody took that the supplied of the same answer that a floor of the same a		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ĺ	
segave this statement? A. No, twasn't. Lidit that intentionally. A. Because he kept asking me strajid things over and over again; so I started giving him the same answer of and over again; so I started giving him the same answer of the different ways. 10 Q. Are you giving me arrayers that — 11 Q. Are you giving me arrayers that — 12 you giving me answers that — 13 A. I'm trying to give them to you straight as I 14 can. 15 Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's of study or you think it's — you on't menter that of will you let me know? 18 A. Right off the bat. 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 20 Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his first in the back, not 21 smash, you and hit you with his first in the back, not 22 man, 1 and his power and his you with his first in the back with a first? A. I don't remember that. Page 82 A. I don't remember that. Page 82 A. I don't remember that. Page 82 A. I don't remember that. Page 84 A. I heliter a way. A. I don't remember that his first in the back with a first? Q. By MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. I don't remember that. Page 84 A. I don't remember that his first in the back with a first? Q. By MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not 5 going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a first? A. He hit me with something back there. I coulded tase. Near as I could tell he might have had the Hashlight in his first and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. O. Q. Vu know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you were released on bond, you never went to see and after you w		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
A. No, I wasn't. I did that intentionally. Q. Why did you do it intentionally? A. Because he kept asking me straight things over and over again; so I started giving him the same answer different ways. 11 Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me answers that — 12 you fail that the fash fash that we have that a fash fash that we have that a fash of the fash fash fash that we have that a fash fash that we have that a fash fash that we have that a fash fash fash fash fash fash fash fa			}	
7 Q. Why did you do it intentionally? 8 A. Because he kept asking me stupid things over and over again; so I started giving him the same answer different ways. 10 Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are 12 you giving me answers that — 13 on. A. Tm trying to give them to you straight as I 14 can. 15 Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's 15 stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 16 viil you let me know? 17 viil you let me know? 18 M. Right off the bat. 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 19 Q. Remember that? 20 Byme, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his fist in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that? 23 A. No, I don't remember telling him that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Q. By MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 27 A. Um-hum. 28 A. Um-hum. 29 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 10 with a fist. 20 Obd he hit you in the back with a fist? 21 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 22 A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the Hashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 20 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see also occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 20 Of being with Bytne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 A. Hat it is correct. 23 A. A. I do were you give me the page number? 24 A. He hit me with something back there. I could hive you were were lessed on bond, you never went to see along the page of the pa			1	•
s A. Because he kept asking me stupid things over different ways. Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are you giving me answers that— A. I'm trying to give them to you straight as I can. If I can. If I stupid or you think it's—you don't understand it, will you let me know? B. A. Right off the bat. Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Remember telling him that. Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to suppress, you wore under oath at the time of your— A. I don't remember that. Q. Byr MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Un-hum. Page 82 Page 84 Q. By MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. Q. By MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I could rese. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. Op know, after you were at county jail and fairy ou were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Q. Op know, after you were at county jail and occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Q. Op know, after you were at county jail and occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Q. Op know, after you were at county jail and occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Q. And was there — do you remember		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
and over again; so I started giving him the same answer of different ways. 10	l		Ì	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10 different ways. 10 Q. Are you giving me straight answers, or are 12 you giving me answers that — 12 you giving me answers that — 12 you giving me answers that — 12 Q. Do you remember telling that Stan came down and put an iron on the stove, then went upstairs? 14 A. Again, with the iron. No iron. It was a fork I saw. Q. Well, at your motion to suppress, you were saked by the assistant state's attorney about certain things you told the police, correct? A. Right off the bat. 17 Saw. Q. Well, at your motion to suppress, you were saked by the assistant state's attorney about certain things you told the police, correct? Q. Do you remember being asked this question and giving this answer. This was at your motion to the form of the question. 22 A. No, I don't remember that. 23 A. I don't remember telling him that. 25 Q. Yes. Page 82 Page 84 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. A. I don't remember telling him that. 25 Q. Yes. Page 84 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Car I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. A. I don't remember telling him that. 27 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you may released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with —I telm finish. Q. Or heing with Byten and Digman; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 A. That is correct. 23 A-t-a-t, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your with the country is an your were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the prob		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ŧ	
11 Q. Are you giving me astraight answers, or are 12 you giving me astraight answers, or are 13 A. I'm trying to give them to you straight as I 14 can. 15 Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's 15 Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's 16 stupid or you think it's – you don't understand it, 17 will you let me know? 18 A. Right off the bat. 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that be, 20 Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his first in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that? 23 A. I don't remember that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you; 27 A. Um-hum. 28 MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? 29 A. Um-hum. 20 BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. 20 Go your recember being asked this question and giving this answer. This was at your motion to suppress and you were under oath at the time, true? 29 Were you under oath at the time, true? 20 A. I don't remember telling him that. 21 A. I don't remember telling him that. 22 A. Um-hum. 23 MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? 24 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not you, — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? 30 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist? 41 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 42 A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see haind my back. 41 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 42 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 43 AI are, testifying for the state at your motion to you remember being asked this question and giving this assessment. This was at your motion to suppress			£	
2 you giving me answers that — 12 Q. Do you remember telling that Stan came down 13 A. I'm trying to give them to you straight as I 14 Can. 14 Can. 14 Can. 15 Co. If I ask you a question and you think it's 5 Stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 16 stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 17 will you let me know? 17 A. Right off the bat. 18 Stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 18 will you let me know? 17 A. Right off the bat. 18 Stupid or you think it's — you don't member telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 19 Q. Beyme, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 20 Styme, Cidn't hit you with a flashlight in the back, not 21 styme, Lit you with a flashlight and didn't 22 A. Lidn't remember telling him that. 25 Q. Yes. Page 82 Page 84 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 2 A. Um-hum. 2 You were saked the question: 2 You were saked the question: 2 You were saked the question: You said you got on what? 3 You were saked the question: You said you got on what? "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fovler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting with a girl named Kim, and to other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were 16 Instending hack. 16 Instending hack. 17 Instending hack. 18 Instending hack. 18 Instending hack there. 19 Instending hack there. 19 Instending hack there. 19 Instending hack there 19 Instending hack t	i .	-	ł.	
13 A. I'm trying to give them to you straight as I 14 can. 15 Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's 16 stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 17 will you let me know? 18 A. Right off the bat. 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 20 Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his fist in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that? 23 A. No, I don't remember that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Page 82 27 A. Um-hum. 28 Page 82 29 Page 84 20 By MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 20 A. Um-hum. 21 So your recollection now is that he hit 22 you — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't 23 hit you in the back with a fist? 24 A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see heim my back. 29 A. That is correct. 20 Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 21 A. A. and while I was a from I was a from I was a deal to your motion to suppress, you were asked by the assistant state's attorney about certain things you told the police, correct? 29 A. Cop. By MR. HETTINGER: If see along the place in the back to you? 20 A. I don't remember telling him that. 21 A. I don't say he didn't hit me in the back 22 wing to go with that. 23 A. No I believe I was. 24 Q. By MR. HETTINGER: If's real long and I'm not going to go with that. 25 So your recollection now is that he hit 26 you — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't 27 billowed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downsatins again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point listening to the noise upstairs. And at		•	ŧ	
can. Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, will you let me know? A. Right off the bat. Q. Mell, at your motion to suppress, you were asked by the assistant state's attorney about certain things you told the police, correct? A. Right off the bat. Q. Memember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, you give member that? A. No, I don't remember that? A. No, I don't remember that. Page 82 A. I don't remember telling him that. Page 82 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. Page 84 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said you courred as a result of being with — let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement? A. Answer. This was at your motion to suppress, you were asked by the assistant state's attorney about certain things you told the police, correct? Q. Do you remember being asked this question and giving this answer. This was at your were on a control and things you were under oath at the time, true? Were you under oath at the time of your — A. Motion to suppress. Q. Yes. Page 82 A. I believe I was. Q. And it's — the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question and giving this answer. This was at your were asked the duestion and giving this answer. This things out of things was your were a			ş	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 Q. If I ask you a question and you think it's 16 stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, 17 will you let me know? 18 A. Right off the bat. 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 20 Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 21 smash you and hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 22 the flashlight. Remember that. 23 A. No. I don't remember that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 A. Um-hum. 27 A. Um-hum. 28 A. Um-hum. 29 A. Um-hum. 20 G. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 20 A. I don't remember that is you with a flashlight and didn't hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you with a flash light and the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 20 Q. Do you remember being asked this question and giving this answer. This was at your motion to suppress? 21 A. No. I don't remember telling him that. 22 Were you under oath at the time of your — 23 A. No. I don't remember telling him that. 24 A. Um-hum. 25 A. Um-hum. 26 So your recollection now is that he hit will you mit he back with a flashlight and didn't hit you with a flash light and didn't hit you with a flash light and didn't hit you with a flash light in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 29 A. I didn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 20 C. O you knomember and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 A. That is correct. 23 A. A. That is correct. 24 A. That is correct. 25 A. Limit hit you in the back with a flast? 26 A. I believe I was. 27 A. I believe I was. 28 A. I believe I was. 29 A. I believe I was. 29 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a flast? 29 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a flast? 29 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the ba			ž.	- I
stupid or you think it's — you don't understand it, will you let me know? 17 will you let me know? 18 A. Right off the bat. Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, Q. Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to smash you and hit you with his first in the back, not 21 the flashlight. Remember that. 20 Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to smash you and hit you with his first in the back, not 21 the flashlight. Remember that. 21 A. No, I don't remember that. 22 A. I don't remember telling him that. 23 Page 82 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 27 A. Um-hum. 28 A. Um-hum. 29 Q. And it's — the date is May 3rd of 1983. 29 You — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? 20 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist? 21 A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 20 Or You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 21 Or Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 22 A. That is correct. 23 ALa-r, testifying for the state at your motion to saked by the assistant states altoner absoluted tell he might have had the flashlight for he take, that he, it you mere a county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 29 Or Or A. No. I don't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his first and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 20 Or		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	
17 will you let me know? 18 A. Right off the bat. 19 Q. Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 20 Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his fist in the back, not 21 smash you and hit you with his fist in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that. 23 A. No, I don't remember that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 A. Um-hum. 27 Page 82 28 Page 84 29 A. Um-hum. 29 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 20 A. Um-hum. 21 So your recollection now is that he hit 22 So your recollection now is that he hit 23 So your recollection now is that he hit 24 No Hith a fist. 25 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 26 with a fist. 27 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 28 A. He hit me with something back there. I 29 C. Oid he hit you in the back with a fist? 30 A. He hit me with something back there. I 31 Couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 31 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 32 Or of with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 33 A. Tata is correct. 34 A. Motion to suppress? 4 A. Motion to suppress? 4 A. Motion to suppress? 4 A. Motion to suppress? 4 A. Motion to suppress? 4 A. Motion to suppress? 4 A. Motion to suppress? 9 Q. Yes. Page 84 1 A. I believe I was. 9 Q. And it's — the date is May 3rd of 1983. 10 You were asked the question: "You said you got on what?" 11 A. I believe I was. 12 Q. And it's — the date is May 3rd of 1983. 13 You were asked the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were li			ł	
18		• •	}	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
9 Remember telling him, that is, Reed, that he, 20 Byrne, didn't thit you with a fishlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his fist in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that? 23 A. No, I don't remember that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Page 82 1 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 2 A. Um-hum. 2 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: I's real long and I'm not going to go with that. 2 So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a fist? 3 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 3 with a fist. 4 Q. Did he hit you with a fist? 5 A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 3 A That is correct. 4 Q. And was there — do you remember being asked this question and giving this answer. This was at your motion to suppress and you were under oath at the time, true? 2 Were you under oath at the time, true? 3 Were you under oath at the time of your — 4 A. Motion to suppress? 4 Q. Yes. Page 82 Page 84 1 A. I believe I was. Q. And it's — the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question: "You said you got on what? 5 "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I cart recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went of the subject is the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 1 Coldin't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 2 D. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said of the problems yo		· ·	§	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 Byrne, didn't hit you with a flashlight. He tried to 21 smash you and hit you with his fist in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that? 23 A. No, I don't remember that. 23 Were you under oath at the time, true? 24 A. I don't remember telling him that. 25 Were you under oath at the time of your — A. Motion to suppress? Q. Yes. 26 Page 82 Page 84 Page 84 Page 84 Page 85 Page 84 Page 85 Page 85 Page 86 Page 87 Page 88 Page 87 Page 88 Page 88 Page 88 Page 89 P		_	}	
21 smash you and hit you with his first in the back, not 22 the flashlight. Remember that? 23 A. No, I don't remember that. 24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 25 A. I don't remember telling him that. 26 Page 82 1 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 2 A. Um-hum. 2 A. Um-hum. 2 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not 2 going to go with that. 2 So your recollection now is that he hit 2 you – he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't 3 hit you in the back with a fisst? 4 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 3 with a fisst. 4 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 4 With a fisst. 5 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 4 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 4 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 4 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 5 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 4 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 6 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 4 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 7 And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back 8 any doctor after that for any of the problems you said 9 cocurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 20 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 A. That is correct. 23 A-t-art, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 A. Motion to suppress and you were under oath at the time of your — 24 A. Motion to suppress? 25 Q. Yes. 26 A. I believe I was. 27 A. I believe I was. 28 A. I believe I was. 29 A. I believe I was. 29 A. I believe I was. 20 A. A. I believe I was. 20 A. I believe I was. 21 A. I believe I was. 22 A. I believe I was. 23 A. I believe I was. 24 A. I believe I was. 25 A. I believe I was. 26 A. I believe I was. 27 A. I believe I was. 28 A. I believe I was. 29 A. I believe I was. 20 A. I believe I was. 20 A. I believe I was. 21 A. I believe I was. 22 A. I believe I was. 23 A. I believe I was. 24 A. I believe I was. 25 A. I believe I was. 26 A. I believe I was. 2	i .		•	
the flashlight. Remember that? A. No, I don't remember that. MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. Page 82 Page 82 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a fist. A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron ment bump her? "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point 125 kan came down and put an iron on the stove and went 100 back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, 10 observed her having intercourse with someone else. A. That is correct. Q. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her? "ANSWER: Bump her." "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the oven — with the iron."	1		1	
A. No, I don't remember that. MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. A. I don't remember telling him that. Page 82 Q. Yes. Page 84 A. Um-hum. A. Um-hum. By MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 MRore you under oath at the time of your — A. Motion to suppress? Q. Yes. Page 84 A. I believe I was. Q. And it's — the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question: "You said you got on what? "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had in the woman when I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. "QUESTION: Bump her? "ANSWER: Bump her." "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the ove	i		3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. A. I don't remember telling him that. Page 82 Page 84 1 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement? A. He see heind my back. Q. You know, after you were member a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement? A. He see heind my back there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement?		_	ş	
Page 82 Page 82 Page 82 Page 84 1 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 2 A. Um-hum. 3 MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? 4 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. 5 So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a flashlight and didn't hit we in the back with a fist? 10 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 11 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 12 A. He hit me with something back there. I 13 couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 10 G being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 11 A. That is correct. 12 A. That is correct. 13 Q. Did he hit sound thing back there and we were at county jail and occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 15 G A. That is correct. 16 Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement? 17 A. I believe I was. Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. A. I believe I was. Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. A. I believe I was. Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question: "You said you what? 3 You were asked the question: "You said you what? 4 A. I believe I was. Q. And when I got on't had intercourse with the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. Uhen I got on't, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, stiting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went beack upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see. And when I wen			ş	
Page 82 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? A. Um-hum. Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit hit you in the back with a flashlight and didn't hit me in the back With a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back With a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And with a fist? A. I believe I was. Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question: "You said you got on what?" A. I believe I was. Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question: "You said you got on what?" A. I dath it so on the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went I went I went I went I went I went the womstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see. And when I went up there to see. I observed her having intercourse with someone else. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her? "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the oven with the iron."			}	
1 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: Can I read it back to you? 2 A. Um-hum. 3 MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? 4 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. 5 going to go with that. 6 So your recollection now is that he hit hit you in the back with a fist? 7 you — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit me in the back with a fist. 9 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. 10 With a fist. 11 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 12 A. He hit me with something back there. I 13 couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 16 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 10 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 Aa-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 24 A. Fa. testifying for the state at your motion to 25 won with the iron." 25 Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. 26 Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. 26 Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. 26 Q. And it's the date is May 3rd of 1983. 26 Q. And wit's the date is May 3rd of 1983. 26 Q. And what? 27 You were asked the question: "You said you what? 28 Al-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 29 washer. 29 Al-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 20 won what? 20 Al-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 worn — with the iron."				1000
A. Um-hum. 3 MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? 4 Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. 5 going to go with that. 6 So your recollection now is that he hit you — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? 7 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. 10 With a fist. 11 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 12 A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. 10 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 2 A. That is correct. 2 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 got on what? 2 Q. And wis t-r the date is May 3rd of 1983. You were asked the question: "You said you got on what? 3 You were asked the question: "You said you got on what? 4 you when asked the question: "You said you got on what? 5 "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point share and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see, And when I went u			1	_
MR. ELSON: Can you give me the page number? Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see In after you were released on bond, you never went to see A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to A. He hit me the back with a fist? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to A. To be got on what? A you were asked the question: "You said you don what? A you what? A. ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was of lowars are intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was oflowers with the woman. When I got off, I was oflowers with the woman. When I got off, I was oflowers with sintercourse with some that is the kitchen, softlower when I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, softlowers again. Then I was sitting in the kitche			1	
Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: It's real long and I'm not going to go with that. So your recollection now is that he hit you in the back with a flashlight and didn't hit we in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back hit you in the back with a fist? Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 24 suppress your statement? 4 got on what? "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had intercourse with the won had ownstains again. Then I was sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I can			1	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
5 going to go with that. 6 So your recollection now is that he hit 7 you he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't 8 hit you in the back with a fist? 9 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 10 with a fist. 11 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 11 A. He hit me with something back there. I 12 A. He hit me with something back there. I 13 couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had 14 the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't 15 see behind my back. 16 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 17 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 18 any doctor after that for any of the problems you said 19 occurred as a result of being with let me finish. 10 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 20 A. That is correct. 21 "ANSWER: I got on the woman. I had 6 intercourse with the woman. When I got off, I was 7 followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went 8 downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, 9 sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I 10 can't recall his name. We sat there and we were 11 listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point 12 Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went 13 back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had 14 the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't 15 went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, 16 I observed her having intercourse with someone else. 17 And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back 18 again with the iron and bump her about three times with 19 occurred as a result of being with let me finish. 19 it. 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 A. That is correct. 22 "ANSWER: Bump her. 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 oven with the iron."				
So your recollection now is that he hit you — he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to So your recollection now is that he hit finite course with the woman. When I got off, I was followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, so didn't say he didn't hit me in the back sounstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I coun't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn't. And I burned her a told him, I said, no he didn	1		1	
you - he, Byrne, hit you with a flashlight and didn't hit you in the back with a fist? A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? To followed by Michael Fowler. And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, subtract And after that I went downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, subtract And whis odwnstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, subtract And whis odwnstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, subtract And this other guy. I can't recall his name. We sat there and we were listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, I observed her having intercourse with someone else. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. "QUESTION: Bump her? "ANSWER: Bump her. "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the oven with the iron."	Į.		•	
8 hit you in the back with a fist? 9 A. I didn't say he didn't hit me in the back 10 with a fist. 11 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 12 A. He hit me with something back there. I 13 couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had 14 the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't 15 see behind my back. 16 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 17 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 18 any doctor after that for any of the problems you said 19 occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 20 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 28 downstairs again. Then I was sitting in the kitchen, 9 sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I 10 can't recall his name. We sat there and we were 11 listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point 12 Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went 13 back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had 14 burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I 15 went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, 16 I observed her having intercourse with someone else. 17 And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back 18 again with the iron and bump her about three times with 19 it. 19 "QUESTION: Bump her? 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "ANSWER: Bump her. 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven — with the iron."	l .	·	}	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I 10 with a fist. 11 Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? 12 A. He hit me with something back there. I 13 couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had 14 the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't 15 see behind my back. 16 Q. You know, after you were at county jail and 17 after you were released on bond, you never went to see 18 any doctor after that for any of the problems you said 19 occurred as a result of being with — let me finish. 20 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 Q. And was there — do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suprass your statement? 9 sitting with a girl named Kim, and this other guy. I 10 can't recall his name. We sat there and we were 11 listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point 12 Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went 13 back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had 14 burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I 15 went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, 16 I observed her having intercourse with someone else. 17 And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back 18 again with the iron and bump her about three times with 19 it. 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 suppress your statement?			ŝ	
with a fist. Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? 10 can't recall his name. We sat there and we were 11 listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point 12 Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went 13 back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had 14 burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I 15 went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, 16 I observed her having intercourse with someone else. 17 And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back 18 again with the iron and bump her about three times with 19 it. "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."		-	*	-
Q. Did he hit you in the back with a fist? A. He hit me with something back there. I Couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to substairs. And at some point Il listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, I lobserved her having intercourse with someone else. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. Q. Mod was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? I listening to the noise upstairs. And at some point Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it a back upstairs. He came back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it a back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it a back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I the flashlight in his fist and hit a back upstairs. And see had back upstairs. He came			Ž.	
A. He hit me with something back there. I couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? I2 Stan came down and put an iron on the stove and went back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't said, no, he didn't said, no, he didn			ş	
couldn't see. Near as I could tell he might have had the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to see behind my back. 13 back upstairs. He came back down again and said he had burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I burned her. I told him, I said, no head of the beauties. I do beck upstained her. I do beck upstained her			ŧ	
the flashlight in his fist and hit me with it. I can't see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to see behind my back. 14 burned her. I told him, I said, no, he didn't. And I 15 went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, I observed her having intercourse with someone else. 17 And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."			(-
see behind my back. Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to see the hind my back. Is went up there to see. And when I went up there to see, I observed her having intercourse with someone else. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. "QUESTION: Bump her? "ANSWER: Bump her. "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the voven with the iron."		-	}	
Q. You know, after you were at county jail and after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? I observed her having intercourse with someone else. And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. PQUESTION: Bump her? "ANSWER: Bump her. "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the oven with the iron."	li .	· ·	1	
after you were released on bond, you never went to see any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? And while I was on the stairs, I saw Stan come back again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$	-
any doctor after that for any of the problems you said occurred as a result of being with let me finish. Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to suppress your statement? Is again with the iron and bump her about three times with it. UNUESTION: Bump her? INUESTION: What do you mean bump her?	i .	• • •	1	
19 occurred as a result of being with let me finish. 20 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 19 it. 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·
20 Of being with Byrne and Dignan; is that correct? 21 A. That is correct. 22 Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 20 "QUESTION: Bump her? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."			\$	
21 A. That is correct. 22 Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 21 "ANSWER: Bump her. 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."			ž.	
22 Q. And was there do you remember a Dr. Atar, 23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 22 "QUESTION: What do you mean bump her? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."			ę.	
23 A-t-a-r, testifying for the state at your motion to 24 suppress your statement? 23 "ANSWER: You know, touch her with the 24 oven with the iron."			ž.	•
24 suppress your statement? 24 oven with the iron."			}	*
1 '	E .		Į.	
25 11. Del l'emember. 110.	25	A. Do I remember? No.	25	Remember giving those answers to those

			23 (Pages 89 to 92)
	Page 89	Andrew Andrew	Page 91
1	A. No.	1	at these parties that you talked about at different
2	Q. Phelan. P-h-e-l-a-n.	2	times?
3	A. No. Can you be more detailed?	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Actually, I don't have any details. I was	4	Q. Were you familiar then with a person by the
5	hoping that you could provide those to me.	5	name of Jeff Thort?
6	A. No.	6	A. Am I familiar with him?
7	Q. There was a case and your rap sheet that	7	Q. Did you know who he was?
8	shows you were arrested on May 18th, 1982. It says a	8	A. Yes.
9	battery from June 1st, 1982, and that it was dismissed	9	Q. You're familiar with the name?
10	by the state in front of Judge Handy.	10	A. I'm familiar with the name.
11	I don't know if you have that helps	11	Q. Who did you know Jeff Thort to be?
12	refresh your memory at all.	12	A. When I first started he was number two. Then
13	A. June. I had a fight. I don't even remember.	13	by '82, '83, I think he took over as the El Rukn
14	Just a fight.	14	leader, changed his name to something else, Moorish
15	Q. Were you arrested for the fight?	15	name or Muslim name or something.
16	A. I must have.	16	Q. When you say he was number two, what was he
17	Q. What do you recall about that fight that you	17	number two in terms of what was the title of the gang
18	were	18	at that point?
19	A. Nothing.	19	A. Black Stones.
20	Q. Who was the victim of that fight?	20	Q. So that was before it kind of broke off into
21	A. Me, probably.	21	some smaller factions?
22	Q. Well, if you were arrested, then that would	22	A. That was before it broke off.
23	imply that	23	Q. Did you know a person by the name of
24	A. That we were both arrested.	24	A.D. McChristian?
25	Q. There was another okay. Do you remember	25	A. A.D. McChristian. Maybe not by that name.
eministra etemetro (perte	Page 90		Page 92
1	who the other person was?	1	Q. Does the name A.D. McChristian sound familiar
2	A. No. Street fights was fairly common.	2	at all?
3	Q. Mr. Hettinger asked you some questions about	3	A. Vaguely.
4	your involvement in the gang back in 1982. You said	4	Q. Who do you recall him, to the best of your
5	that there was a difference between the Black Peace	5	memory, to be?
6	Stones, the Peace Stone Rangers and the El Rukns, but	6	A. I don't. I just kind of remember the name.
7	that generally they were all friendly to each other.	7	Did he have another name?
8	Is that a fair characterization of what you	8	Q. That I'm not sure.
9	A. That's a fair characterization.	9	Did you know the — what was called the
10	Q. How were they different? What was the	10	Main 21? Do you know what I mean when I say that, the
11	difference in the different factions?	11	Main 21?
12	A. Back then the different factions was the	12	A. Do I remember what that was?
13	Black Peace Stones was still basically Black Peace	13	Q. Right.
14	Stones, where the El Rukn became a more religious	14	A. Yes, I do.
15	tainted group, Moorish-American.	15	Q. Could you just describe your understanding of
16	Q. And then what was the difference between the	16	what constituted the Main 21?
17	black was there a difference between the Black Peace	17	A. The leaders of the gang.
18	Stone Rangers and just Black Peace Stones, or is that	18	Q. Was it did it make up was it a makeup
19	the same thing?	19	of 21 different people?
20	A. Actually, the Black Stone Rangers was the	20	A. 21 different people, 21 different sections of
21	original gang. Black Peace Stones was something a	21	the city.
22	little different down the way. But it was the same	22	Q. Were they each leaders within the 21
23	gang.	23	different factions? The person at the top was the
24	Q. And generally would different members of	24	leader over the entire
25	these gangs, of these three different factions hang out	25	A. That's correct.

		, .	
	Page 9	3	Page 95
1	Q. And so when you say that Jeff Thort was	1	to stay with my father. That didn't work. I came
2	number two, was he number two in the Main 21?	2	back. She sent me to Arkansas to stay with her
3	A. I guess the 21 was still going back then; so	3	brothers and sisters. That didn't work. I came back.
4	I would say yes.	4	Q. Did your mother stay living in the same area
5	Q. Who are some of the other people you can	5	pretty much the whole time?
6	recall being involved in the Main 21 back around that	6	
7	time period of '82, '83?	7	A. No. We come from a different area, but
8	A. Again, I don't know most names. We all went	1	Q. So did you stay part of that same faction of
9	by different names.	8	the Black Peace Stone Rangers or did you change over to
10	Q. Even if they were nicknames. What kind of	9	different sections as you moved away and came back?
11	nicknames do you recall?	10	A. Did I change gangs?
12		11	Q. Right.
13	A. Oh, you had Greg, Sylvester, Zoro, Big John,	12	A. Never.
14	Little John, Mickey ooh. You had Blob.	13	Q. Did you ever know Aaron Patterson while you
	Q. Sorry. What was that last one?	14	were living in Chicago prior to the incarceration?
15	A. Blob. B-l-o-b.	15	A. Aaron Patterson. Name doesn't sound
16	Q. Okay.	16	familiar.
17	A. I can't too much I'd have to stop and	17	Q. Did you know were you familiar with any of
18	think long and hard on back then.	18	the Apache Rangers?
19	Q. The particular faction that you were a part	19	A. A few.
20	of, who was in charge of that faction back in '82, '83?	20	Q. And the name Aaron Patterson doesn't ring a
21	A. '82, '83, I'm not sure. I was going under	21	bell?
22	Big John.	22	A. Not right offhand. I'm thinking Jackson.
23	Q. Do you know what Big John's real name is?	23	Q. Did you know any people that had went by
24	A. No, I don't.	24	the nickname Ranger?
25	Q. Did someone else ultimately take over for	25	A. Well, a lot of people went by the nickname
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Big John as a leader of that faction?	1	Ranger.
2	A. I have no idea. I've really had no contact	2	Q. Did you know anyone by the name of Leroy
3	with them since.	3	Orange?
4	Q. What was the geographical area that made up	4	A. No, I didn't actually know him.
5	the specific faction that you were involved in, in	5	Q. Did you know of him?
6	terms of what streets encompassed it?	6	A. I knew of him.
7	A. The 20 oh, I don't know how far east, but	7	Q. And how did you know of Leroy Orange?
8	87th and Stoney Island, Stoney Island down to 67th	8	A. He was a legend with his hands.
9	Street to the lake front.	9	Q. And what do you mean by that?
10	Q. Did you grow up in the same general area most	10	A. He could really fight.
11	of your life?	11	Q. What particular gang or faction of the gang
12	A. Not really.	12	was he a part of?
13	Q. When did you live in the area around 87th and	13	A. I have no idea. All I heard was he could
14	Stoney Island?	14	really fight. Everybody used to he was an icon.
15	A. When I moved back from Arkansas in '70.	15	Q. Did he have any particular position or rank
16	Q. Were there any other people that you knew	16	within any gang that you know of?
17	that lived in Arkansas that you knew growing up in	17	A. Not that I know of.
18	Arkansas that subsequently moved to Chicago?	18	
19	A. No. I didn't grow up in Arkansas. My mother	19	Q. Did you know someone by the name of Tyron McChristian?
20	sent me down there to go to school because she didn't	20	
21	want me getting involved in the streets.	21	A. Again, the name sounds familiar, but I'm not
22	Q. So where did you live then did you live in	22	Sure. O What about Michael Tiles and
23	Chicago and then you went to Arkansas and then you came	23	Q. What about Michael Tilman?
24	back?	23 24	A. I know a Michael Tilman. Know a whole family
25	A. I lived in Chicago. She sent me to Florida	24 25	of Tilmans.
	I have in chicago. One sent me to Fioria	143	Q. Does Michael Tilman have any nicknames?

			25 (Pages 97 to 100)
	Page 97		Page 99
1	A. Yeah.	1	but for me it was unusual.
2	Q. What's Michael Tilman's nickname?	2	Q. After you picked Karen Byron up and went over
3	A. He had a couple. Big Mike, Mickey. He had a	3	to Stanley Rice's house, I know said you there were
4	couple.	4	several different there were several people at the
5	Q. Was Michael Tilman at some point in time part	5	house, right?
6	of the Main 21?	6	A. Correct.
7	A. I've heard that. I don't know for sure.	7	Q. Do you remember about how many people were
8	Q. How did you know Michael Tilman?	8	there?
9	A. I didn't actually know him.	9	A. No, I can't.
10	Q. You didn't know him? You just knew of him?	10	Q. Do you remember the names of any other people
11	A. Knew of him. I'm quite a bit younger than	11	other than who you've already listed?
12	those guys you're talking about.	12	A. No, I can't.
13	Q. Okay.	13	Q. When you went into the house, did you
14	A. I'm only 50.	14	immediately go upstairs, or did you do anything before
15	Q. Do you know how old Michael Tilman is today,	15	going upstairs?
16	approximately?	16	A. Put some beer and wine in the refrigerator.
17	A. 61, '2, maybe. Maybe.	17	Took a bottle with me and went on upstairs.
18	Q. You've mentioned several times when you were	18	Q. Did you have any conversation with Karen
19	talking about Karen Byron you referred to her as a	19	before going upstairs?
20	party girl.	20	A. She asked me for a drink.
21	Can you describe in a little bit more detail	21	Q. Did you give her one?
22	what you meant by that?	22	A. Yeah.
23	A. She was a neighborhood girl that went around	23	Q. Was she able to stand up on her own at that
24	trading sex for alcohol.	24	point in time?
25	Q. On the particular night before you got	25	A. Yes.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	arrested on September 9th, did she make any arrangement	1	Q. But would you say she was drunk?
2	with you to trade sex for alcohol, or was that	2	A. She was a little drunk.
3	something that was just understood?	3	Q. How much time do you think you were
4	A. That particular night?	4	downstairs before the two of you went upstairs?
5	Q. Right.	5	A. I can't remember.
6	A. Just understood.	6	Q. Did you see Stanley Rice downstairs before
7	Q. Had she provided you or allowed you to	7	going upstairs, or when was the first time you saw him
8	have sex with her in the past	8	that evening? I'm sorry, back at the house. I know
9	A. Yes.	9	you
10	Q in exchange for alcohol?	10	A. I don't remember if I saw him downstairs or
11	I'm sorry. Just so	11	not before he came upstairs. So I'm going to say I
12	A. Yes.	12	don't know.
13	Q. Approximately how many times?	13	Q. Had you been to Stanley Rice's house in the
14	A. Only once.	14	past?
15	Q. Had you known other people to provide her	15	A. Yes, I had.
16	with alcohol in exchange for sex?	16	Q. About how many times?
17	A. Had I heard about it? Yes.	17	A. A few.
18	Q. Had you ever been in a similar situation	18	Q. Was their house kind of known as a party
19	where you had had sex with her and then other people	19	house?
20	had sex with her immediately afterward, as far as you	20	A. Yes.
21	were aware?	21	Q. Their parents had passed away?
22	A. Not that I'm aware of.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So was that kind of an unusual situation that	23	Q. So it was Stanley, his brother and sister
24	night?	24	that were living in the house?
25	A. For me, yes. I've heard about those things,	25	A. A couple sisters, yes.

	- 450 101 10 101)	-	
	Page 10	1	Page 103
1	Q. Was there anyone else other than his family,	1	A. When I first started?
2	his sisters and his brother that lived there?	2	Q. Right.
3	A. I can't say.	3	A. No.
4	Q. When you went upstairs with Karen, did you	4	Q. At some point while you were having sex with
5	have any conversation with her at that point in time?	5	her, did someone come in the room?
6	A. With Karen?	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Right?	7	Q. And who came in the room?
8	A. Yeah. Give me my bottle back.	8	A. Several people.
9	Q. So she's holding on to your bottle of liquor?	9	Q. Do you remember the names of any of them?
10	A. Yeah.	10	A. Well, Bobby and Stan. Charles came through.
11	Q. Did she go upstairs at that point in time	11	A couple people did, I seen. A couple people I've
12	first, or did you know you were going up there to have	12	never seen.
13	sex with her, or how did that happen?	13	Q. Was that unusual for you at that point to
14	A. I knew I was going to have sex with her.	14	have all these people come in when you were having sex?
15	Q. Did you have any conversation with her about	15	A. Yeah. It was kind of strange for me.
16	having sex at that point?	16	Q. Did Karen say anything when that happened?
17	A. You mean right then?	17	A. No.
18	Q. Yeah.	18	Q. Was she saying anything at all during this
19	A. No.	19	period of time when you were having sex with her?
20	Q. Did she go up before you or after you?	20	A. No.
21	A. She walked before me, but we went up	21	Q. Was she conscious the whole time or did she
22	together.	22	pass out at some points?
23	Q. And when you went up there, had you been to	23	A. While I was having sex with her?
24	the second floor of that house in the past?	24	Q. Right.
25	A. Yes, I had.	25	A. No. She was still conscious.
	Page 102	-	
1	Q. So did you know where to find a bed or	1	Page 104
2	bedroom?		Q. Were you able to finish having sex with her or did something happen
3	A. I think there was like an attic.	2 3	- **
4	Q. Is that a place you'd been in the past?	ì.	A. I didn't feel comfortable.
5	A. Yeah, I'd been there before.	5	Q. Was that because all those people came in the room?
6	Q. Had you ever been there with Karen?	6	
7	A. No.	7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. Did you have to tell her where to go, or did	8	Q. And what happened when they came in the room?
9	she know where to go when she was walking upstairs?	9	A. I got up.
10	A. I never told her where to go, but I would	10	Q. Did they did anyone say anything?
11	imagine there's only one place to go up the stairs.	11	A. Probably the usual stuff.
12	Q. So was there a — it was just an attic up	12	MR. ELSON: Don't guess. If you don't remember. A. Yeah. I don't remember.
13	there or were there other rooms?	13	1
14	A. No. When the what they call the second	14	MS. EKL: Ben, I'd ask you not to since you're not his attorney.
15	floor it's just open space.	15	MR. ELSON: Do you want him to guess?
16	Q. So it wasn't a second floor and then an attic	16	MS. EKL: I'll clarify, but I'll just ask that you
17	above that? You just went upstairs to a big open	17	refrain from commenting until you let him finish his
18	space?	18	answers,
19	A. Yeah.	19	A. I don't know.
20	Q. When the two of you got upstairs, was anyone	20	
21	else up in that open space?	21	Q. BY MS. EKL: Do you remember Karen saying anything to any of the people that were up there?
22	A. I don't remember if there was anybody up	22	A. Do I remember what she said? No.
23	there already or not.	23	
24	Q. When you started having sex with Karen, was	24	Q. Do you remember if she said anything?
25	anyone else in the room?	25	A. Yes. I remember she said something. O. What was the tone of her voice when she was
		ر کر	Q. What was the tone of her voice when she was

			27 (Pages 105 to 108)
	Page 105	ana/androined/	Page 107
,		1	-
	saying something?	1	Q. Were there several people talking up there?
2	A. I can't recall the tone of her voice.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. You said when you were still up there that	3	Q. And did was Karen making any noises?
4	someone had sex immediately after you?	4	A. I didn't hear them, no.
5	A. (Witness nods.)	5	Q. When you went downstairs, where'd you go?
6	Q. I'm sorry. You have to answer out loud for	6	A. The kitchen.
7	the court reporter.	7	Q. And what'd you do in the kitchen?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Get a drink.
9	Q. Who was that?	9	Q. Who was present in the kitchen, if anyone?
10	A. I'm not sure. I'm thinking Bobby.	10	A. Quite a few people. I have no specifics.
11	Q. Did Karen do anything to try to fight Bobby	11	Q. At some point in time did you see any of the
12	off?	12	people that were upstairs come back downstairs?
13	A. No.	13	A. I'm sure I did.
14	Q. Did it appear that she was consenting to	14	Q. Do you remember how much time passed before
15	having sex with Bobby at that point in time?	15	they came back down?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. No.
17	Q. And was she conscious during the point in	17	Q. What, if anything, happened when someone from
18	time when you watched the two of them having sex?	18	upstairs came downstairs?
19	A. I didn't watch for long, but she was	19	A. What, if anything, happened?
20	conscious when I left.	20	Q. Was there I'm trying not to lead you.
21	Q. Did either you or Bobby, while you were	21	Was there any kind of conversation that took
22	present, engage in any kind of roughness with her, any	22	place between yourself and anyone from upstairs once
23	kind of rough sex, even if it was consensual?	23	they came back downstairs?
24	A. No.	24	A. Yeah, I'm sure there was.
25	Q. Did you or Bobby slap her around at all?	25	Q. What do you recall about that?
	Page 106		Page 108
		elindard visibilitation	
1	A. No.	1	A. Not much.
2	Q. Did she try to push off either you or Bobby?	2	Q. What little bit do you remember?
3	A. No.	3	A. Are you talking about right then or later or
4	Q. When you walked out of the room, did you say	4	when?
5	anything to anyone before you left?	5	Q. At that point in time. At that particular
6	A. No.	6	time.
7	Q. Were you angry that they came in when you	7	A. At that point in time. Not much. I don't
8	were having sex with her?	8	remember much of anything.
9	A. No.	9	Q. When's the next time how much time passed
10	Q. Did you know Bobby or Stanley Rice or any of	10	from when you came down to when you next saw Stanley?
11	those guys that were up there to be known to engage in	11	A. It had been a minute.
12	group sex?	12	Q. And tell me everything that you recall seeing
13	A. Yes.	13	Stanley do or say?
14	Q. How did you know about that?	14	A. If I remember and I'm fuzzy, truly fuzzy.
15	A. Word of mouth.	15	If I remember, he come downstairs talking crazy. I
16	Q. Did you know any of them to engage in rough	16	can't remember exactly how what kind of crazy he was
17	sex?	17	talking. He was talking crazy. He's the master. He
18	A. Did I know of it? No.	18	got his own slave now. That kind of crazy.
19	Q. Had you heard of it?	19	And he told me he burned the girl and I told
20	A. No.	20	him he was lying. And I'm not exactly sure the
21	Q. As you were walking back down the stairs, did	21	sequence, but I remember going back up and she was
22	you hear any noises coming from the attic area?	22	having sex with somebody. She was conscious. And I
23	A. Noises?	23	saw him come up with the carving fork, not an iron, the
24	Q. Any kind of noises at all.	24	carving fork and bumped her three times, and I'm like,
25	A. It was a party. I heard noises.	25	"Man, you need to cut that shit out."
20	A. It was a party. I heard holses.	1-7	Airms for noon to cut that shit out.

20 (rages 109 to 112)		
	Page 109)	Page 111
1	Q. And I'm kind of confused. What do you mean	1	Q. What was she doing what did she do when he
2	by bumped her?	2	touched her with the fork?
3	A. (Witness indicating.)	3	A. She groaned.
4	Q. You mean hit her with the hot iron or the hot	4	Q. Did she did you see her do anything in
5	fork so the fork part is hitting her skin?	5	regard to the person that was on top of her?
6	A. Yeah. Bumped. Not holding, not drug, just	6	A. I wasn't paying that kind of attention.
7	touched.	7	Q. How many times did you see him touch her with
8	Q. So basically and I'm just trying to	8	that fork?
9	describe it so it's for the record, because I can see	9	A. Like three times.
10	what you're doing. But basically held it down for	10	Q. And what did you say to him, if anything, up
11	but not just quickly and then lifted it back up; is	11	there?
12	that fair to say? Like touched her?	12	A. "You need to cut that shit out."
13	A. Like a quick touch.	13	Q. Did he say anything in response?
14	Q. Do you know how it was that Stanley was able	14	A. "You need to mind your business."
15	to heat up that fork?	15	Q. Let me back up.
16	A. On the stove.	16	How many other people were in the room
17	Q. So when he came downstairs, did he heat it up	17	besides you and Stanley?
18	before he went back upstairs?	18	A. I don't remember exactly.
19	A. I believe so.	19	
20	Q. How was it that he heated it on the stove?	20	Q. Were there more people in the room than Karen
21	A. How was it?	21	and the person who was having sex with her and you and Stanley?
22	Q. Yeah. How did he do that?	22	¥
23	MR. ELSON: Objection, calls for speculation.	23	A. Yes. There was somebody else up there, too.
24	A. I don't I don't understand that.	24	Q. And was that person saying anything to Stanley?
25	Q. BY MS. EKL: Did you see him heat it up?	25	•
		•	A. Not that I recall.
	Page 110	rish yang managan	Page 112
1	A. Did I actually see him heat it up? No.	1	Q. Did that person have any type of object that
2	Q. When you got upstairs and saw him touch Karen	2	they were touching Karen with?
3	with the fork, did you see any marks on her body as a	3	A. I didn't see nobody do anything else to her.
4	result of that?	4	Q. After he said you need to mind your own
5	A. It was dark.	5	business, what's the next thing that happened?
6	Q. Were you able to see any marks on her body	6	A. I minded my own business.
7	before that, before he touched her with the fork?	7	Q. That's when you left and went back
8	A. She was it was dark. She was having sex	8	downstairs?
9	with somebody. No, I can't say that I did.	9	A. I went back downstairs.
10	Q. Where on her body did he touch her with the	10	Q. What'd you do once you got back downstairs?
11	fork?	11	A. Well, I'm not exactly sure how the
12	A. What I saw?	12"	sequence of events, but I ended up leaving.
13	Q. Right.	13	Q. Before you left, did you have any
14	A. Kind of like on the side of the breast.	14	conversation with anyone else about what was going on
15	Q. So was she obviously laying on her back then	15	upstairs with Karen being burned?
16	at that point?	16	A. I'm pretty sure I did.
17	A. Excuse me?	17	Q. Who did you talk to?
18	Q. Was she laying on her back then at that	18	A. I'm not sure. People in general.
19	point?	19	Q. Do you know anything about how Karen got
20	A. Yes, she was.	20	burns to her back?
21	Q. Was someone having sex with her while he was	21	A. No.
22	touching her with the fork?	22	Q. Have you heard anyone talk about burning her
23	A. Yes, he was.	23	with an iron? Even if that's not what you saw, did you
24	Q. Who was having sex with her?	24	hear anyone talk about heating up an iron at some
25	A. I don't know.	25	point?
		<u> </u>	

			29 (Pages 113 to 116)
	Page 113		Page 115
,		1	-
1	A. Not until the courtroom.	1	in time was going to happen after you left? A. I didn't know.
2	Q. You didn't even hear anything about that after the fact?	2	
3		4	Q. And so what'd you do when you went back to try to get her out of there?
4	A. I heard it in the court or in the jail. In	5	A. I just asked told him to let her go.
5 6	the court, whatever. Q. Other than those Karen being touched those	6	Q. And, again, he told you to mind your own
7	three times, was there any other time that you saw her	7	business?
8	being touched with any type of object in which she was	8	A. Yeah.
9	burned?	9	Q. Did he say anything else to you?
10	A. No, I didn't.	10	A. Not right that I can remember right now.
11	Q. Did you ever see anyone heat up a spoon?	11	Got indignant, cussed me a bit.
12	A. No. I don't think I did.	12	Q. Did he kind of threaten you at all?
13	Q. Is it possible, as you sit here that — you	13	A. I never paid attention to stuff like that
14	look a little hesitant. That's	14	back then.
15	A. It's bad enough thinking about the fork. I	15	Q. How long were you at the house that next
16	can't remember anything a little bit more than that.	16	time?
17	No. I can't remember.	17	A. Not long at all. I have no time period, but
18	Q. Do you remember anyone lighting any papers on	18	I doubt if it was 10 minutes.
19	fire while you were in the house?	19	Q. When you left, did you have any further
20	A. Excuse me?	20	conversation with Kim about what had taken place?
21	Q. Do you remember anything being lit on fire,	21	A. I dropped her off somewhere. I went home.
22	any papers, anything like that?	22	Q. And when you returned the second time, did
23	A. Lit on fire? Like cigarettes? Joints?	23	you see Karen being burned any more than what you had
24	Q. Oh, I'm sorry. No. Just like a piece of	24	seen the first time?
25	paper being lit on fire.	25	A. No, I hadn't.
p or reference or reservence or	Page 114		Page 116
	_		
1	A. Do I remember? No, I don't.	1	Q. Were people still having sex with her when
2	Q. Was there anything on fire at all downstairs	2	you returned?
3	while you were there? Was anything lit on fire?	3	A. Yes, they were.
4	A. Nothing but the stove, if that's what you	4	Q. And do you recall who it was that was having
5	mean.	5	sex with her? A. Nobody knows this guy.
6	Q. Okay.	6	Q. So it was someone different?
7	A. That I saw.	8	-
8	Q. How long do you think that you were at that	9	A. It was the guy with the bike. That's the best I can tell you. Nobody there could knew who he
9 10	house total in terms of period of time before you left? A. I don't know. Maybe 40 minutes.	10	was. Never did identify him.
11	Q. And what was Karen what kind of shape was	11	Q. Was Karen still laying on her back when you
12	Karen in the last time you saw her?	12	went upstairs or was she in a new position?
13	A. It'd be hard for me to say because she was	13	A. Oh, I want to say she was in a new position,
14	still up there on her back.	14	but I don't know.
15	Q. When you had returned back to the house, I	15	Q. Was she making any noises when you came back
16	forget who you said you were with at that point in	16	the second time?
17	time.	17	A. She was moaning.
18	A. When I returned?	18	Q. Was she did you see her at any point
19	Q. Right.	19	trying to fight off whoever was on top of her or
20	A. Kim.	20	whoever was having sex with her?
21	Q. Kim. What was your intention when you	21	A. I don't think so. I can't say for sure.
22	returned to the house?	22	Q. You mentioned that when you came back to the
23	A. We had decided we was going to try one more	23	house you smelled burning flesh a little bit in the
24	time to talk him out of it, to get her out of there.	24	house?
25	Q. Did you what did you think at that point	25	A. Burned bacon.

1 O. Had you ever smelled someone — burning skin in the past before that day? 2 A. I had. 4 Q. And when had you had occasion to smell burning flesh? 5 A. A fire or two, a car accident once, and a nother little incident. I forgot what happened then. 8 I think we was in Florida. Somehody accidentally got hit with the lighter fluid. 9 Q. So it was the same type of smell when you came back as those times you — came back as those times	70 (rages 117 to 120)		
1 the past before that day? 2 A. I had. 3 A. I had. 4 Q. And when had you had occasion to smell 5 burning flesh? 4 A. Fire or two, a car accident once, and 7 another little incident. I forgot what happened then. 1 I think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got his with the lighter fluid. 1 Q. So is twas the same type of smell when you came back as those times you — 1 A. Like burning haron. 1 you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you get family around here." I'm summarizing. I may not — 2 A. Little children. 2 Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you men by family? Who were you referring to? 2 A. Little children. 3 Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? 4 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 4 Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 6 Q. What's her last name? 6 A. Kuth. 6 Q. What's her last name? 7 A. Yes, it is. 9 Q. What's her last name? 1 A. I don't know. 1 Q. What's her last name? 2 A. Kuth. 3 Q. What's her last name? 4 A. Yes, it is. 9 Q. What's her last name? 1 A. I don't know. 1 Q. What's her last name? 2 A. Little children. 3 Q. How ramy of them were there? 4 A. That's more there were. Page 118 1 around a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Who the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house. 2 A. Yes, it is. 9 Q. What's her last name? 1 A. Yes, it is. 9 Q. What's her last name? 1 A. Yes, she is. 9 Q. Wher does the liv? 1 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 2 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment; the propring our purpose to the head, the poping of the pr		Page 11'	7	Page 119
2 in the past before that day? 3 A. I had. 4 Q. And when had you had occasion to smell 5 burning flesh? A. A fire or two, a car accident once, and 7 another little incident. I forgot what happened then. 1 think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got 9 hit with the lighter Itaid. 1 Q. So it was the same type of smell when you 11 came back as those times you - 12 A. Like burning bacon. 13 Q. You commended earlier that one of the things 14 you said to Sum Rice was, "Man, you need to get this 15 girl out of bere, you get family around here." I'm 16 summarizing. I may not - 17 A. Yes. 18 Q have that exactly right, but what did you 18 mean by family? Who were your referring to? 20 A. Little children. 21 Q. Were there kids. 22 Q. So - 23 A. Little children. 23 Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? 24 A. I believe at least one of them was. 25 A. I believe at least one of them was. 26 Q. Were they - were they present in the house on that evening? 3 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 4 A. They were infants. I think - I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 4 Q. But they would have been - were they still toddlers or younger? 4 A. Yes, it is. 4 Q. What's her last name? 5 A. Toddlers and infants. 5 Q. What's your mother's name? 6 A. Wore. 6 Q. What's her last name? 7 A. Yes, it is. 6 Q. Is shat M-o-o-r-e? 7 A. Yes, it is. 7 Q. Wher does she live? 8 Q. What's her last name? 9 A. Yes, she is. 9 Q. Where does she live? 1 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 1 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment then. 2 Q. What's her last name? 3 A. Pro what! I wasn't lansning on pursuing it. 4 A. Howard Savage? 4 A. He was my attorney. 5 Q. What's her last name? 6 Q. What's her last name? 7 A. Mildred Dyson. Don't ring no bell. 7 A. Mildred Dyson. Don't ring no bell. 8 Isted those people in your answers to discovery as people you way only undertoney would have listed those people in your answers to discovery as propele you, during may only undertoney would have listed those pe		Q. Had you ever smelled someone burning skin	1	A. I got whooped.
4. I had. 4. Q. And when had you had occasion to smell 5 burning flesh? 6. A. A fire or two, a car accident once, and another little incident. I forgot what happened then. 8 I think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got bit with the lighter fluid. 9. So it was the same type of smell when yout came back as those times you — 10 came back as those times you — 11 came back as those times you — 12 A. Like burning bacon. 13 Q. You commented earlier that one of the things 15 girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm 16 summarizing. I may not — 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you 19 mean by family? Who were you referring to? 20 A. His sisters, their kids. 21 Q. So — 22 A. Little children. 22 on that evening? 23 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 4 A. Toddlers and infants. 4 Delive at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. Toddlers and infants. 6 Q. What's bour moder's name? 7 A. I don't know. 7 Q. But they would have been — were they still 8 toddlers or younger? 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 10 Q. What's your mother's name? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. I believe at least one of them was. 14 Q. What's happened? 15 A. Who. 16 C. Offer than your mon, who, if anyone ekse, did you tell about the fact the police had whooped yon? 16 A. Howard Savage. 17 A. He was my atorrae. 18 Q. One you know who Butch Greenwood is? 19 A. Ne. 10 Q. Do you know who Butch Greenwood is? 10 Q. What the pop you my could have listed those people in your answers to discovery as people in your answers		-	2	_
4 A. A five or two, a car accident once, and nother little incident. I forgot what happened then. 1 think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got his with the lighter fluid. 10 Q. So it was the same type of smell when you came back as those times you — 11 came back as those times you — 12 Q. You commented earlier that one of the things girl out of bere, you got framily around here." I'm significant of here, you got from here." I'm significant of here. You significant of here. I'm significant. 1 A. I believe at least one of them was. 2 O. Were there were they present in the house of that evening here. I'm significant of here. I'm s	3	A. I had.	3	
5 O. Other than your mom, who, if anyone else, did your lift in cident. I forgot what happened then. 1 think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got bit with the lighter fluid. 10 Q. So it was the same type of smell when you came have as a shose times you — 11 A. Like burning bacon. 12 A. Like burning bacon. 13 Q. You commented earlier that one of the things you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you got family around here." The summarizing. I may not — 15 girl out of here, you got family around here." The summarizing. I may not — 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? 20 A. Little children. 21 Q. So — 22 A. Little children. 22 Q. Were there were. Page 118 that time? 23 Q. Were there were. Page 118 1 Q. Were there were children living in the house at that time? 24 A. I believe at least one of them was. 25 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? 36 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. Du by unthered and holding my head of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you restored then when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you restored then when you were were then when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you restored then when you were in the house of the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, hospital, ba	4	 Q. And when had you had occasion to smell 	4	
6 A. A fire or two, a car accident once, and another little incident. I forgot what happened then. 8 I think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got bit with the lighter fluid. 6 Q. So it was the same type of smell when you cane back as those times you — 11 cane back as those times you — 12 A. Like burning bacon. 13 Q. You commented earlier that one of the things you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm summarizing. I may not — 16 summarizing. I may not — 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? 19 A. His sisters, their kids. 20 Q. — have there children. 21 A. Little children. 22 A. Little children. 23 A. I believe there were. 24 A. I believe there were. 25 A. I believe there were. 26 A. I believe there were. 27 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown anow. 6 for sure. They be grown anow. 6 for sure. They be grown anow. 6 for sure. They were instants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown moth. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They were instants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 7 Q. Us they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 9 Q. What's hor unany of them were there? 10 Q. What's hor unany of them were there? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Rufh. 14 Q. What's your mother's name? 15 Q. Us do what's you mean advanced to the known was pour side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. 9 Q. O. A day on th	5	burning flesh?	5	Q. Other than your mom, who, if anyone else, did
another filtle incident. I forgot what happened then, I think we was in Fordia. Somebody accidentally got hit with the lighter fluid. Q. So it was the same type of smell when you came back as those times you A. Like burning bacon. Q. Vou commented earlier that one of the things you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this guil out of here, you got family around here." I'm summarizing. I may not A. Yes. Q have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? A. Little children. Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. Uhen word Savage. A. Little children. Q. Were they were they present in the house of that two controls. Page 118 A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. Uhen word of the were they still toddlers or younger? A. They were infants. I think - I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. Use they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Is as still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Uhere does she live? A. A rakansas, I imagine. Q. Where does she live? A. Tody we re released? A. I did. A. O. O. Do you up mentioned that you thought by the police after you were released? A. A. No. Q. And who is Howard Savage? A. He was my attorney. Q. Uhat about Mildred Dyson? A. Midred Dyson. A. Midred Dyson. A. Midred Dyson. A. Midred Dyson. Q. Do you know who your attorney. A. No. Q. What about Mildred Dyson. A. No. Q. What about Mildred Dyson. A. No. Q. Do you know who your attorney. A. No. Q. What about Mildred Dyson. A. No. Q. What about Mildred Dyson. A. No. A. Midred Dyson. Q. Do you know who your attorney. A. No. Q. When the police came to you house and arreste	6	A. A fire or two, a car accident once, and	6	
1 think we was in Florida. Somebody accidentally got hit with the lighter fluid. 10 Q. So it was the same type of smell when you came back as those times you — 11	7	another little incident. I forgot what happened then.	7	
bit with the lighter fluid. 0	8		8	-
Q. So it was the same type of smell when you came back as those times you — 11 came back as those times you — 12 A. Like burning bacon. Q. You commented earlier that one of the things you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm you main do Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm 15 girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm 16 summarizing. I may not — 18 Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you men by family? Who were you referring to? 20 A. His sisters, their kids. 21 Q. So — 22 A. Little children. Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? 23 Hat time? 24 A. J believe there were. 25 A. I believe there were. 26 Page 118 1 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? 3 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. A loa't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Produlers and infants. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes. A. Produlers and infants. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes. A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Where does she live? A. A risansas, I imagine. Q. Where does she live? A. I foll you tell your mon about the mistreatment by the police after you were releasee? 20 D. Joy ou entine between when you were affect house, officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? 21 Did you tell your mon about the mistreatment by the police after you were releasee?	9		9	<u> </u>
11 Came back as those times you	10	Q. So it was the same type of smell when you	10	- *
A. Like burning bacon. Q. Vou commented earlier that one of the things you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm summarizing. I may not A. Yes. Q have that exactly right, but what did you men by family? Who were you referring to? A. His sisters, their kids. Q. So A. His sisters, their kids. Q. So A. His sisters, their kids. Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How and hon-or-e? A. Muth. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Was, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, it is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Where does she live? A. I loid you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I loid you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I loid you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I loid you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I loid you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I loid you tell your mom about the mistreatment by a that did pyon you any answers to discovery as people you unay call they on would have listed those people in your answers to discovery as people you may call at trial in your answers to discovery as rerested you did they mistreat you at all in your attention, Q. When the police staff. I don't have you were taken out to the car? A. Just snatching me out of bed	11	came back as those times you	11	_
Q. You commented earlier that one of the things girl out of bere, you got family around here." I'm summarizing. I may not — A. Yes. Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? A. His sisters, their kids. Q. So — A. Little children. Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. What about Mildred Dyson? A. Mildred Dyson. Don't ring no bell. Q. Do you know why our attorney would have listed those people in your naves to discovery as people you may call at trial in your defense? A. No. Q. When the police came to your house and arrested you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the ear? A. Just regular police staff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you Page 120 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's her last name? A. A wath. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. What's her last name? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, sit is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Q. Do you know who Butch Greenwood is? A. Mildred Dyson. Q. When the pour ecople in your attorney would have listed those people in your about them you were taken out to the ear? A. No. Q. Do you were taken out to the ear? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were taken over to — back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, of fifters beat you or otherwise physic	12	A. Like burning bacon.	12	
you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm A. Yes. Q have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? A. His sisters, their kids. Q. So - 21 Q. So - 22 A. Little children. Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they - were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think - I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been - were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Was, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. United this pool of the you were leased? A. Idid. A. No. Q. What about Mildred Dyson. Don't ring no bell. A. Mildred Dyson. Don't ring no bell. A. Mildred Dyson. Don't ring no bell. Q. Do you know why your attorney would have listed those people in your answers to discovery as people you may call at trial in your defense? A. No. Q. When the police came to your house and arrested you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were laten over to - back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police staff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neek to put you in there car. Nothing significant. Q. A rango point in time? A.	13	Q. You commented earlier that one of the things	13	
15 girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm 16 summarizing. I may not — 16 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. — have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? 19 mean by family? Who were you referring to? 20 A. His sisters, their kids. 21 Q. So — 21 22 A. Little children. 23 Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? 24 that time? 25 A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? 3 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. Toddlers and infants. 6 Gor sure. They be grown now. 7 Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? 8 A. Toddlers and infants. 9 Q. How many of mistrat you at all in your arrested you, did they mistraat you at all in your bouse before you were taken out to the car? 4 A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you around a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. 9 Q. Dut they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 10 Q. How many of them were there? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 18 Is the Moore of them was. 19 Page 118 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 19 Q. Where does she live? 10 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 21 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment to the car? 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment to pour house and arrested you, did they mistraat you at all in your arrested you, did they mistraat you at all in your arrested you, did they mistraat you at all in your arrested you, did they mistraat you at all in your arrested you, did they mistraat you at all in your a	14	you said to Stan Rice was, "Man, you need to get this	1	
summarizing. I may not — A. Yes. O. — have that exactly right, but what did you mean by family? Who were you referring to? A. His sisters, their kids. O. So — Lo So — Lo So — Lo Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 O. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. O. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. O. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. O. When the police came to your house and arrested you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you were in the house, or that weening? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. O. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. O. How namy of them were there? A. I don't know. O. How ream to your house and arrested you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you were any to treally mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. O. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house? A. Just resultant and they house or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house? A. Just resultant and trial in your defense? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. A. They were infants. O. A. Toddlers and infants. O. A. Toddlers and infants. O. A. A Ruth. O. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth.	15	girl out of here, you got family around here." I'm	15	
7	16		N.	
18 mean by family? Who were you referring to?	17		ł	
mean by family? Who were you referring to? A. His sisters, their kids. O. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 O. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. O. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. O. How many of them were there? A. Toddlers and infants. O. How many of them were there? A. Wuft. O. What's your mother's name? A. Ruft. O. What's her last name? A. Moore. O. What's her last name? A. What's her last name? A. What's her last name? A. Yes, it is. O. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. O. When the police came to your house and arrested you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — 1 around a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. O. Do you remember, id they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. O. A tany point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to — back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Yes, it is. O. Where they mistreat you at all in your house defers you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police dame to you know, just grab you, tho were arrested you did here and liftle bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. O. Do you remember, id then you you up the side of the head when	18	Q have that exactly right, but what did you	·	
A. His sisters, their kids. Q. So————————————————————————————————————	19		Į.	
21 Q. So— 22 A. Little children. 23 Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? 24 that time? 25 A. I believe there were. Page 118 1 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? 2 on that evening? 3 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 7 Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? 8 A. Toddlers and infants. 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 9 Q. How many of them were there? 10 A. J don't know. 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, et is. 19 Q. Where does she live? 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? 21 A. I did. 22 Ment the police came to your dail in your house before you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? 4 A. Just rareted you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? 4 A. Just rareted you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? 4 A. Just raretal you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? 4 A. Just raretal you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? A. Just raretal you, did they mistreat you at all in your house taken out at all in your house before you were in the house, and a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house. Q. A. Just snatchin	20		1	
A. Little children. Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? arrested you, did they mistreat you at all in your house before you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you were around a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to — back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, or is that one treally mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to — back to the Rice house, hospital, back to	21		ş	
Q. Were there children living in the house at that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Ruth. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Do you were taken out to the car? A. Just regular police stuff. I don't — I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you were inthe house, in or really mistreatment; I don't thik. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to — back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did. A. I don't know. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you or emember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember deal pop in the side of the head whe	22	A. Little children.	į.	
that time? A. I believe there were. Page 118 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, it is. Q. Where does she live? Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? Page 120 A. Just regular police stuff. I don't in I wouldn't consider — you know, just grab you, throw you were and bon't, — Jon't know. 1 around a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house of the head when you were in the house. A. Just space last name? A. Just space last name? A. Just regular police stuff, the little bit, pop you up the side of the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just regular police them. A. Jon't hink. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it son't each of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house?	23		1	house before you were taken out to the com?
Page 118 Page 118 Page 120 Q. Were they were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Q. What's her last name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I did. Page 120 around a little bit, pop you up the side the head. That's not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were to back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I did.	24	that time?	ž.	
Page 118 O. Were they were they present in the house on that evening? A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think I don't know for sure. They be grown now. D. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, it is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember diet hench 'ten. Maybe it is now. Q. A. A tansa is all. Q. A. A tansas	25	A. I believe there were.	1	
1 Q. Were they — were they present in the house on that evening? 2 on that evening? 3 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. 6 for sure. They be grown now. 7 Q. But they would have been — were they still toddlers or younger? 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 10 Q. How many of them were there? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 D. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head down is all. 17 Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to — back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? 18 A. Yes, sit is. 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you were in the house, of the head when you we				
2 on that evening? 3 A. I believe at least one of them was. 4 Q. How old were those children? 5 A. They were infants. I think I don't know 6 for sure. They be grown now. 7 Q. But they would have been were they still 8 toddlers or younger? 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 10 Q. How many of them were there? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 by the police after you were released? 22 not really mistreatment; I don't think. Well, it wasn't considered then. Maybe it is now. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you or the mist pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of tha	,	-	viction	_
A. I believe at least one of them was. Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think — I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Description of them were they still stoddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Lis that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. I did. A. I did. A. I did. A. A rakansas, I imagine. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	1		ž	around a little bit, pop you up side the head. That's
Q. How old were those children? A. They were infants. I think I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	1	_	1	
A. They were infants. I think I don't know for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by toddlers or younger in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the bac	I .		3	
for sure. They be grown now. Q. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by toddlers or younger in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house, or is that something you're just speculating about? Do you remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hescive house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	ı		4	Q. Do you remember, did they pop you up the side
Q. But they would have been were they still toddlers or younger? A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. G. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. Toddlers and infants. 7 remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? 8 you were in the house? A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my head down is all. Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	ł		5	of the head when you were in the house, or is that
7 remember them popping you up the side of the head when you were in the house? 9 A. Toddlers and infants. 9 A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my 10 Q. How many of them were there? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 10 head down is all. 11 Q. At any point in time between when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police during any of that point in time? 19 A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. 19 Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 20 Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? 21 A. I did.	i .	for sure. They be grown now.	6	something you're just speculating about? Do you
A. Toddlers and infants. Q. How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my 10 head down is all. 11 Q. At any point in time between when you were 12 arrested and then when you were taken over to back 13 to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, 14 before you got to the police station, did any police 15 officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you 16 during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the 18 little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too 19 tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing 20 significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	1		ì	remember them popping you up the side of the head when
10 Q. How many of them were there? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were there? 23 by the police after you were there? 24 A. I don't know. 15 head down is all. 16 Q. At any point in time between when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? 26 A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. 27 Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 28 A. I did.			8	you were in the house?
How many of them were there? A. I don't know. Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? 10 head down is all. 11 Q. At any point in time between when you were arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	ı .		9	A. Just snatching me out of bed and holding my
Q. What's your mother's name? A. Ruth. Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.		Q. How many of them were there?	10	
12 Q. What's your mother's name? 13 A. Ruth. 14 Q. What's her last name? 15 A. Moore. 16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment 23 by the police after you were released? 21 A. Ruth. 22 arrested and then when you were taken over to back to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house, hospital has to the Rice house, house has to the Rice house, hospital has to the Rice house, hospital has to the Rice house, hospital has to the Rice house, house has to the Rice house, house has to the Rice house, house has a supplied by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant.			11	Q. At any point in time between when you were
Q. What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? A. What's her last name? 14 before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	ŧ .		12	arrested and then when you were taken over to back
What's her last name? A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? 14 before you got to the police station, did any police officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	ı		13	to the Rice house, hospital, back to the Rice house,
A. Moore. Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? A. Yes, it is. Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? 15 officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you during any of that point in time? A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.	ı		14	before you got to the police station, did any police
16 Q. Is that M-o-o-r-e? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment 23 by the police after you were released? 26 A. Yes, it is. 27 A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. 22 Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 23 A. I did.	1		15	officers beat you or otherwise physically abuse you
Q. Is she still alive today? A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? Ittle slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.			16	during any of that point in time?
18 Q. Is she still alive today? 19 A. Yes, she is. 20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment 23 by the police after you were released? 28 Iittle slap up the back of the head, the grab you too tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. 20 Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 23 A. I did.		·	17	A. Nothing but the usual police stuff, the
A. Yes, she is. Q. Where does she live? A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? In tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing significant. Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought Dignan was in charge; is that correct? A. I did.			18	little slap up the back of the head, the grab you too
20 Q. Where does she live? 21 A. Arkansas, I imagine. 22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment 23 by the police after you were released? 20 significant. 21 Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought 22 Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 23 A. I did.	t	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	tight by the neck to put you in the car. Nothing
A. Arkansas, I imagine. Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment by the police after you were released? 21 Q. At one point you mentioned that you thought 22 Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 23 A. I did.			20	
22 Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment 22 Dignan was in charge; is that correct? 23 by the police after you were released? 23 A. I did.			21	*
by the police after you were released? 23 A. I did.		Q. Did you tell your mom about the mistreatment	22	
			23	
- Vinat was it that ich you to believe that			24	Q. What was it that led you to believe that
25 Q. What did you tell your mom? 25 Dignan was in charge?	25	Q. What did you tell your mom?	25	

Page 123 Page 121 Q. And when you first came into the building at A. He was the one swinging. 1 1 2 Q. And this is back when you were in the police 2 91st and Cottage Grove you testified earlier you were 3 3 brought upstairs to the second floor. department, correct? 4 A. I believe it was the second floor. 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. I thought you had said that in the context of 5 Q. And I believe you already testified, 6 the point in time when you were being brought back to 6 initially at least, you weren't abused on the second 7 Rice's house and then put back in the police car. 7 floor, correct? The first time that you were abused by 8 8 the police it wasn't the first time you were brought up A. Race's house? 9 9 there? Q. I'm sorry. 10 10 A. Rice's house? A. Well, I felt abused when I was there. Q. Stanley Rice's house. Was I wrong that --11 Q. What was the first place that you were 11 MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question. 12 12 abused? 13 Q. BY MS. EKL: So was -- you didn't -- at what 13 A. That I felt abused down where -- if it was point in time did you come to believe that Dignan was 14 14 the basement or first floor, it was downstairs. in charge? Was it at the police station or some 15 15 Q. What do you mean by felt abused? 16 A. The name calling and little pops upside the 16 earlier time? 17 17 head. That's nothing. A. When I came to believe it? Q. Right. 18 18 Q. So you're saying -- you're saying when 19 19 something more serious than that happened? A. Was at the police station. When I started to 20 assume it, was earlier. 20 A. That's right. 21 21 Q. And why did you assume it earlier? Q. So you were taken from the second floor and 22 22 A. Just like he was taking the lead in then brought down to either the first floor or basement 23 23 area, but you're not sure which one? everything. 24 A. I was brought downstairs. 24 Q. I know it's been a long time and you've been asked questions over both your motion to suppress and 25 25 Q. Where were the stairs in relation to the Page 124 interview room that you were handcuffed -- where you 1 then by the special prosecutor about what the police 1 2 did to you and who did it, and I know some of the 2 were handcuffed initially? questions have aggravated you, but I just want to make A. I can't remember that far. 3 3 sure I've got a clear record of everything that you 4 Q. And I think -- and I apologize if you were 4 5 recall today in terms of what -- who struck you and 5 asked this question earlier. 6 Do you remember how many stairs you went 6 when and what objects you recall, to the best of your 7 down? 7 memory them hitting you with. 8 So I just want to kind of go through it 8 A. No, I don't. chronologically in the different locations and just the 9 Q. What happened to you once you got downstairs? 9 10 best of your memory today. If my questions aggravate 10 A. I got beat. you, then let me know, just so I can get it. You know, Q. And if you could just describe it in as much 11 11 12 detail as you can, in terms of where you were hit and 12 I want a clear --13 13 who hit you. A. Let's go. 14 14 MR. ELSON: Before you go into that, can I have a A. I was hit with the rubber hose by Dignan standing objection, asked and answered since Lee asked 15 everywhere. I was hit in the back, shoulder, and 15 all these questions already today? 16 groin, and probably the knee. I'm not sure about the 16 17 knee now. With a heavy flashlight by Byrne. 17 MS. EKL: You can have any standing objection you 18 18 Q. Were you able to see where Dignan obtained want. 19 the rubber hose or are you --19 MR. ELSON: Okay. You want to take a break? 20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. A piss. 20 A. It was on the table along with the 21 21 (Recessed from 1:10 p.m. to 1:13 p.m.) flashlight. 22 22 THE WITNESS: Let's get this shit over with. Q. The rubber hose, was it just like a regular 23 hose where it was bendable or was it something stiff? 23 Q. BY MS. EKL: The police brought you to 91st 24 24 A. I have no idea. and Cottage Grove, correct? 25 25 About how long was this rubber hose? A. Correct.

Page 129 Page 131 1 A. Could I actually see it? that I remember, and I wouldn't trust them no way at 1 2 Q. Right. Did you see any welts or cuts or 2 3 anything like that on your arms? 3 Q. And when I say civilians, let me back up. 4 A. Not then. 4 You said you didn't see anyone from the party up on the 5 Q. At some point in time were you able to 5 second floor, correct? 6 6 observe injuries as a result of what took place? A. I didn't see anybody -- no, I didn't see 7 7 A. The welts, as you referred to. By the time I anybody until we got back down to the bench. When they 8 got someplace where I was changing clothes, yes, I did 8 brought us down, they separated us. Did they keep them 9 9 see a few. together? I don't know. They put me in a different 10 Q. This was -- was this the only time that you 10 11 were struck by these officers or did they strike you 11 Q. As far as when I say civilians, I don't mean 12 more than once that day? 12 just civilian police officers. I mean civilians, 13 13 meaning any other witnesses that might be there or A. You mean more than one occasion or more than 14 14 one time did they hit me? other offenders or anything like that that might be at 15 15 Q. Sorry. More than one occasion. the police station. 16 16 You didn't talk to anyone about what had A. No. That's pretty much it. 17 17 Q. When were you first able to observe any welts taken place, correct? 18 or any other injuries to your body? 18 A. No. 19 19 A. That would have been up at 103rd. Q. And I'm sorry. I think I kind of started 20 20 Q. Do you know approximately how long you were asking you a question and cut you off. 21 21 at 91st and Cottage Grove before you were taken to What injuries, if any, did you observe once 22 22 103rd? you were given a chance? 23 23 A. Time sort of lost itself with me then. A. All I can see was welts. 24 24 Q. And where did you see those welts? Q. Generally what time of day was it when you 25 were taken over to 91st and Cottage Grove, just in 25 A. Legs, chest and arm. Couldn't look no Page 130 Page 132 further. My scrotum was swollen, but -- just swollen. 1 terms of morning, afternoon, night? 1 2 2 A. I can't recall. It seemed like it was dark. Q. Were you able to see the welts on your arms 3 Q. You were taken out of your bed, correct, or 3 at all when you were talking to the assistant state's 4 you were asleep when the police came into your house? 4 attorney? A. (Witness nods.) 5 5 A. No. I had my jacket back on by then. 6 Q. Sorry. You have to answer out loud for the 6 Q. When you talked to the assistant state's 7 7 court reporter. attorney, was your statement truthful? 8 A. Yes. Or the couch, anyway. 8 A. Yes, it was. To me it was very truthful. 9 Q. So would it have been at least sometime 9 Q. I think you mentioned when you saw Stanley 10 10 before noon? Rice, you said he looked like shit. And you said that 11 11 A. Yes. It was before noon. you based that on how he moved and how he -- based it 12 12 Q. Do you know if a day had passed before you on how he moved? 13 were taken to 103rd or if it was still sometime within 13 A. How he moved and how he was holding hisself. 14 that day or night? 14 He looked like shit. 15 15 A. Do I know? No, I don't know. But I'm sure Q. You didn't see any bruises or cuts to him, 16 we could check with the chronology of the statements or 16 17 police reports. 17 A. I couldn't see anything. 18 Q. And I'm just asking you to the best of your 18 Q. Did he tell you about any injuries? 19 19 memory today. A. We didn't talk right then. We was 20 Did you tell anyone at all, whether it was 20 antagonistic at each other because they kept telling 21 police personnel or any other civilians that you saw 21 each one that we telling on each other. 22 while you were still at 91st and Cottage Grove, about 22 Q. How did you know -- how did you know what the 23 what had taken place at the police station with Dignan 23 police were telling him? Did he --24 and Byrne? 24 A. I didn't know what they told him. I know 25 25 A. I seen no civilians at 91st and Cottage Grove what they said I'm lying, because somebody admitted to

	1 4805 100 to 150)		
	Page 133	3	Page 135
1	doing it, and I helped.	1	Yes.
2	Q. So you were angry with him thinking he's	2	Q. Was he asking you was he reading things
3	blaming you?	3	and asking you whether or not you remembered saying
4	A. I'm not angry. Disappointed, but not angry.	4	certain things?
5	I was angry at him for doing it in the first place.	5	A. That ain't quite the way he did that.
6	Q. Did you blame him at that point in time for	6	Q. How did he do it?
7	your situation, the fact that you were brought into the	7	A. He read something on his whatever he was,
8	police station?	8	he was looking at, and asked me did I recall a certain
9	A. Did I blame Stanley?	9	situation.
10	Q. Right.	10	Q. And then you would just relate to him as you
11	A. I'm not sure my exact state of mind, but I	11	are today what you recalled about that?
12	probably did.	12	A. It was pretty much the same thing, except he
13	Q. When you were taken to 11th and State, let	13	wasn't as antagonistic.
14	me is that where you were is that where you were	14	Q. Well, I'm trying not to be antagonistic.
15	fingerprinted or was that back at 103rd Street?	15	A. That's quite all right. I'm just trying to
16	A. 103rd.	16	go.
17	Q. At 103rd Street, did anyone any of the	17	Q. What did he tell you about this lawsuit in
18	police officers ask you anything about your health?	18	general, the reason why we're here today?
19	A. Did they ask?	19	A. Did he tell me? Something about a Darrell
20	Q. Right.	20	Cannon, who's been locked up for a long time, who's got
21	A. Yeah.	21	a civil suit against some Chicago policemen who, after
22	Q. And what'd you tell them?	22	going back through certain files, they saw my name in a
23	A. Nothing.	23	similar situation.
24	Q. Meaning you didn't tell them about what had	24	Q. Did he tell you anything about Mr. Cannon's
25	happened with the other officers?	25	gang status?
	Page 134	-	
١,		Principal and a second	Page 136
	A. No.	1	A. Did he tell me anything about it?
2	Q. You testified earlier that you made bond	2	Q. Right.
3	after you were arrested?	3	A. No.
4	A. Eventually, yeah.	4	Q. Have you ever heard from any source at any
5	Q. Do you remember how much bond you had to	5	point in time about Darrell Cannon's gang status?
6	post?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. No.	7	Q. Where have you heard about Darrell Cannon's
8	Q. Where were you what was the source of your	8	gang status?
9	money at that point in time?	9	A. Just now.
10	A. I was sort of like a courier, messenger. I	10	Q. Other than today, had you previously heard
11	took odd jobs, loading and unloading trucks down on the	11	about Darrell Cannon's gang status?
12	docks, down on the meat docks, down around Lake Street.	12	A. Somebody asked me he asked me, did I know
13	And I was a cook.	13	of Darrell Cannon and his standing in the Black Stones
14	Q. Did anyone from any of the gangs provide you	14	and I told him, no, I didn't.
15	with any money for your bond?	15	Q. Did you tell him anything about his standing
16	A. No.	16	in the Black Stones?
17	Q. When you talked to Mr. Elson yesterday, was	17	A. No, he didn't.
18	he reading from any documents to you?	18	Q. Did you ever consider filing a lawsuit
19	A. Did he read from any documents to me?	19	against the Chicago Police Department?
20	Q. Right.	20	A. Did I? I thought about it.
21	A. No.	21	Q. Did Mr. Elson talk to you about potentially
22	Q. I think you were asked whether or not he	22	filing any lawsuit against the Chicago Police
23	showed you any documents, any transcripts or reports;	23	Department?
24	is that correct?	24	A. If I haven't well, I've been in a little
25	A. Did he ask me any questions from a document?	25	trouble since then. It would seem to me like statute

	7 40-		35 (1 ages 157 to 140)
	Page 137	No.	Page 139
1	of limitations have run out, unless I had put something	1	Q. Did Melvin have his own abuse against the
2	in back then. So I don't think I would even bother.	2	police or was he abused by the police?
3	That was long time ago. I thought about it, maybe like	3	A. I guess so. I never seen it. I don't know.
4	while I was still in Cook County Jail trying to figure	4	Q. Well, did he tell you about why it was that
5	something out. Once I got out, it was like, I'm free,	5	you couldn't win?
6	let it go. Not to mention there might have been some	6	A. Because I was a black kid and it wasn't going
7	retaliation.	7	to work.
8	Q. Mr. Hettinger asked you some questions about	8	Q. Do you remember telling the assistant special
9	whether or not you'd filed a complaint with OPS. Do	9	state's attorney that his mother that Melvin Jackson
10	you remember him asking you about that?	10	had some bad things had some bad things with the
11	A. OPS?	11	police?
12	Q. I'm sorry. The Office of Professional	12	A. Yeah.
13	Standards.	13	Q. What were those bad things?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. He never told me.
15	Q. And you said that you didn't complain with	15	Q. I think you also told the assistant special
16	OPS. Why was that that you didn't complain to OPS?	16	prosecutor that when you went through the system at
17	A. One, I probably didn't even know what OPS	17	11th and State, you ran into people and that you sought
18	was.	18	some advice from them about what you should do; is that
19	Q. Do you remember telling being asked about	19	correct?
20	whether or not you'd filed a complaint with the Office	20	A. That is correct.
21	of Professional Standards being asked that question	21	Q. Who are those people?
22	by the assistant special prosecutor who talked to you	22	A. Just people.
23	over the telephone?	23	Q. Were they other people who had been who
24	A. Yeah. I think something, but not sure.	24	were incarcerated in the Cook County Jail at that time?
25	Q. Do you remember saying in summary that you	25	A. Well, we was at 11th and State.
	Page 138		Page 140
1	didn't file a complaint because you were kind of new to	1	Q. Did you subsequently see them in the Cook
2	going against the law back then, and you were told that	2	County Jail?
3	bad things would happen to you or your family; so it	3	A. No.
4	was best to leave it alone and not to press it?	4	Q. Who was it that you saw at 11th and State,
5	A. Isn't that just what I told you a minute ago?	5	any of the names you can recall?
6	Q. Who was it that — who was it that told you	6	A. I can't remember back then.
7	bad things would happen?	7	Q. What did you tell them had happened to you?
8	A. My mother's husband, her brother I mean,	8	A. I just gave them the scenario, if you was to
9	his brother. Some more people that I knew that had	9	get beat up by the police and say something, what would
10	been involved with the police.	10	happen. No good.
11	Q. Who was it that you talked to about prior	11	Q. Prior to that day, had you heard of other
12	police involvement that told you not to get involved?	12	people being arrested and have hear about bad things
13	A. My stepfather's brother.	13	happening to them in the police station?
14	Q. And who is he? What's his name?	14	A. I'm sorry. This is Chicago, right?
15	A. Dead.	15	Yes, I had.
16	Q. What's his name?	16	Q. So was it pretty common out on the street
17	A. Dead.	17	that if you got arrested, you're going to get whooped?
18	Q. Dead?	18	A. Somebody's going to take a whooping,
19	A. Dead. He's dead.	19	somebody's guilty. It's been that way since before
20	Q. Oh, he's dead. I'm sorry. But what was his	20	Mayor Daley. When did he get office? '85.
21	name when he was alive?	21	Q. Had you ever heard of anyone claiming they
22	A. Melvin Jackson.	22	were whooped with a rubber hose prior to that time?
23	Q. What did Melvin Jackson tell you about his	23	A. Pistol whooped, rubber hose, flashlights,
24	own experience?	24	dunked in the ocean I mean the lake, hit with
25	A. Can't win.	25	bricks, telephone books, padded baseball bats, golf

	1 agos 141 to 144)	-	
	Page 14	1	Page 143
1	clubs. I've heard all the stories.	1	Q. Do you remember, was the envelope marked
2	Q. So was it pretty common, even among the talk	2	"legal mail"?
3	of the gang, that - of different things that happened	3	A. Yes.
4	when people got arrested?	4	Q. They've never represented you at any point in
5	A. Was it?	5	time, right?
6	Q. Was it common was that conversation	6	A. Never even heard of them before this.
7	common, at least to your knowledge when people talk	7	Q. Is your understanding that legal mail is used
8	about things when they got arrested?	8	for communications between attorneys and inmates?
9	A. Those wasn't the gang members saying that.	9	A. Yes, I am.
10	Q. Who was it?	10	Q. So were you surprised to get a letter that
11	A. Those were ordinary people, like my	11	wasn't from an attorney representing you that said
12	stepfather and his friends.	12	"legal mail"?
13	Q. Did you ever hear any of the gang members	13	A. Well, you all sent one first.
14	also talk about things happening to them?	14	Q. Well, do you recall ours saying legal mail on
15	A. Most gang members would never admit to that.	15	it?
16	At least not back then. Not the ones I knew.	16	A. Yes.
17	Everybody was tougher than tough.	17	Q. Did ours go through directly to you or did
18	Q. Had you heard prior to just recently when you	18	it go through the warden?
19	met Mr. Elson had you heard the name Flint Taylor?	19	A. One came directly to me and another one, I
20	A. No.	20	guess, went to the white-haired guy. I'm pretty sure I
21	Q. Had you ever heard of Andrew or Jackie	21	have that up in the cell, too.
22	Wilson?	22	Q. You talked about when you gave the statement
23 24	A. Jackie Wilson?	23	to the special prosecutor's office that the person who
25	Q. Right.	24	is the assistant special prosecutor who was questioning
23	A. I'm taking you're not meaning the singer.	25	you wanted an answer right away; so you were confused,
	Page 142	partition of the same of the s	Page 144
1	Q. No.	1	but you were trying to you wanted an answer right
2	A. No.	2	away.
3	Q. Had you ever heard about an incident where	3	Do you recall saying something to that
4	two Chicago police officers were shot and killed on the	4	effect.
5	South Side and then some individuals were arrested	5	A. I recall saying something to that effect.
6	for two brothers were arrested for their killing?	6	Q. And I know it's not verbatim. Did you
7	A. How long ago was this?	7	have you since that point in time reviewed something
8	Q. Back in the early '80s.	8	that refreshed your memory as to what it was Byrne did
9	A. I probably wasn't around.	9	and what it was Dignan did that you didn't have
10	Q. Do you still have the letter that was sent to	10	available to you at the time you talked to the special
11	you from the People's Law Office recently?	11	prosecutor?
12	A. I just finally got it.	12	A. Yeah. The only thing I had available to me
13	Q. Do you have it I mean, do you have it	13	was time to sit down and think about it, a cup of
14	currently with you or did you throw it away?	14	coffee and a cigarette, and some time. He kept rushing
15	A. I don't they don't bring the paperwork in	15	me for answers.
16	here.	16	Q. Do you still have in your possession any of
17	Q. Do you remember what it said?	17	the paperwork from back when you were arrested in
18	A. That somebody wanted to talk to me.	18	relation to this?
19	Q. Did they explain in the letter why they	19	A. No. I didn't keep that no longer than the
20	wanted to talk to you?	20	court time it took.
21	A. Vaguely.	21	Q. Was there anything else that makes you more
22	Q. What did they say?	22	certain today that it was Dignan that had the rubber
23	A. They wanted to talk to me about what happened	23	hose and Byrne that had the flashlight that you didn't
24	to me in '82 in regards to something that happened to	24	know about back when you talked to the special
25	somebody else.	25	prosecutor?

			37 (Pages 145 to 148)
	Page 145	annon annon ind	Page 147
1	A. I was pretty sure then, but like I say, he	1	in the Cook in the presence of the Chicago Police
2	kept rapid firing me answers, trying to make me think	2	Department that you believe wasn't suicide?
3	Dioguardi was the one with the hose, and I kept asking	3	A. I haven't been home in years. I could not
4	him why, and so I just went with him. In other words,	4	if you hadn't have been coming up here now, I wouldn't
5	no.	5	remember a bunch of this stuff.
6	Q. Did he tell you why it was he was questioning	6	MS. EKL: Why don't we just take a quick break and
7	you? The assistant special prosecutor?	7	I might probably be done.
8	A. Yes.	8	THE WITNESS: That would be lovely.
9	Q. So you were aware that he was investigating	9	(Recessed from 1:42 p.m. to 1:43 p.m.)
10	claims of abuse by the same Chicago police officers?	10	MR. ELSON: You ready?
11	A. Yes. I didn't quite believe him.	11	THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah, Fire away.
12	Q. Did you talk to someone to try to verify who	12	MS. EKL: All right. Well, I am finished. So I
13	he was and why he wanted to talk to you?	13	thank you very much for your time. And I think
14	A. No. I didn't really care.	14	Mr. Hettinger has a few follow-ups, and I just
15	Q. You didn't want to try to help him be	15	MR. ELSON: Yeah. I do, but I just want to object
16	truthful about what took place?	16	because you've already had your term.
17	A. Excuse me?	17	MS. EKL: He can follow up to what I've asked.
18	Q. Didn't you want to help him out and let him	18	MR. ELSON: Are you going to follow-up to what he
19	know what had taken place with you and tell him that	19	asks?
20	abuse was taking place?	20	MS. EKL: No. I have no follow-up to my
21	MR. ELSON: Object to the form of the question.	21	follow-up.
22	A. I think I know what you're trying to say.	22	MR. HETTINGER: Yeah. I just have a couple of
23	But as to did I really want would I like to do	23	questions, Mr. Benson.
24	nobody's believed me this far. Why should I have any	24	
25	inkling that anybody's going to believe me from here on	25	EXAMINATION
	Page 146	***************************************	Page 148
1	out? Nobody's ever believed me. And to be honest with	1	BY MR. HETTINGER:
2	I, I thought it was a joke.	2	Q. When Mr. Reed came to see you or I'm
3	Q. BY MS. EKL: Thought what was a joke?	3	sorry.
4	A. The special prosecutor.	4	When he took the statement over the phone,
5	Q. Let me just check real quick. I think	5	before he did that, he sent to you a copy of the
6	A. Till you all showed up, anyway.	6	testimony that you gave at the motion to suppress,
7	Q. Did the officers ever threaten to hang you?	7	correct?
8	A. Did they ever threaten to hang me?	8	A. A partial.
9			
	O. Right.	§	<u>=</u>
10	Q. Right. A. That's not quite the way I would put it.	9	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you
10 11	A. That's not quite the way I would put it.	9 10	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it;
	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me.	9 10 11	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct?
11	A. That's not quite the way I would put it.	9 10 11 1 1 2	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct.
11 12	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place?	9 10 11 12 13	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your
11 12 13	 A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they 	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's
11 12 13 14	A. That's not quite the way I would put it.They said they would hang me.Q. When did that take place?A. Downstairs.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened
11 12 13 14 15	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you?	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's
11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. Q. Had you ever heard of anyone else being	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. Q. Had you ever heard of anyone else being threatened to any police officers threatening anyone	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you asked these questions strike
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. Q. Had you ever heard of anyone else being threatened to any police officers threatening anyone else to hang them prior to that day?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you asked these questions strike that.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. Q. Had you ever heard of anyone else being threatened to any police officers threatening anyone else to hang them prior to that day? A. All my life.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you asked these questions strike that. Did you tell the assistant that Stanley Rice
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. Q. Had you ever heard of anyone else being threatened to any police officers threatening anyone else to hang them prior to that day? A. All my life. Q. Okay.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you asked these questions strike that. Did you tell the assistant that Stanley Rice was hitting KB in the head?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's not quite the way I would put it. They said they would hang me. Q. When did that take place? A. Downstairs. Q. Who threatened to hang you, or who said they would hang you? A. Shit. Dignan. Q. Had you ever heard of anyone else being threatened to any police officers threatening anyone else to hang them prior to that day? A. All my life. Q. Okay. A. All my life. You hear suicide in prison.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Then he asked you if you read it, and you said that you did have a chance to take a look at it; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Then you said on I believe in your testimony that when you spoke to the assistant state's attorney you told him the truth about what happened over with KB, correct? A. Correct. Q. Were you asked these questions strike that. Did you tell the assistant that Stanley Rice was hitting KB in the head? A. No.

	(ugos 1 1) to 132)		
	Page 149		Page 151
1	attorney that you were, in fact, upstairs at that time;	1	EXAMINATION
2	didn't you?	2	BY MR. ELSON:
3	"ANSWER: No, I don't believe so. I believe	3	Q. Okay. I just have a couple of questions for
4	I stated that I saw I went up there to see the	4	you, Mr. Benson.
5	victim.	5	When I spoke with you yesterday, did I offer
6	"QUESTION: I can't hear you.	6	you anything in exchange for your testimony today?
7	"ANSWER: I believe I stated I went up to see	7	A. No.
8	the victim, and while I was up there I saw her bumped	8	Q. Now, Lee asked you before if you had given a
9	three times with the iron."	9	complete description of what the police did to you at
10	Did you give that answer to that question?	10	Area 2. Do you remember him asking you that?
11	A. That's not the answer I gave.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Well, you were under oath back on the date of	12	
13	the hearing on the motion to suppress, correct?	13	Q. Were you knocked off the stool by the police officers at one point?
14	A. Well, whatever they say. Once again, I	14	•
15	already know and I've said this at least to you five	15	A. I wasn't exactly knocked off of it. I was knocked over.
16	times today.	16	·
17	Q. I understand what you're saying, but when you	17	Q. You were knocked over when you were sitting on the stool?
18	were before Judge Fitzgerald	18	A. Yes.
19	A. But who wrote that? Let me whoever wrote	19	
20	that, wrote it wrong. I said nothing about iron. I	20	Q. And the stool was knocked over with you?
21	said fork.	21	A. Well, I was cuffed to the stool.
22	Q. So I'm clear, at the time you were attempting	22	Q. So you and the stool tipped over?A. Yes.
23	to have Judge Fitzgerald suppress any statement that	23	
24	you gave to the assistant state's attorney based on the	24	Q. And were you what happened after you and the stool tipped over?
25	allegations you were making about the conduct of the	25	
i o some un sesso			A. I don't know. Eventually, I guess, I got
١.	Page 150		Page 152
	police officers at Area 2, correct?	1	back up or was held back up, but I can't remember
2	A. Correct.	2	exactly. Nothing but getting hit some more. I don't
3	Q. Did you give this answer to this question	3	remember.
4	MR. ELSON: Can you give me a page number?	4	MR. ELSON: Okay. I have nothing.
5	MR. HETTINGER: Sure. I'm sorry. 114 and 115.	5	MS. EKL: I have nothing based on that.
6	Q. BY MR. HETTINGER: "QUESTION: You told the	6	MR. HETTINGER: Nothing further.
7	state's attorney that when you were upstairs Stanley	7	(Discussion off the record.)
8	Rice began punching the victim in the head; didn't you?	8	THE WITNESS: She's probably about the only one in
9	"ANSWER: Yes, I did.	9	here I trust.
10	"QUESTION: And you also told the state's	10	MS. EKL: So you'll waive?
11	attorney that when you were upstairs that you saw Rice	11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	burn the victim several times.	12	MR. HETTINGER: All right. The deposition is
13	"ANSWER: I believe I stated three times."	13	over. Thanks.
14	Did you give those answers to those	14	(Deposition concluded at 1:49 p.m.)
15	questions?	15	(Signature waived.)
16	A. The second one, yes. The first one I don't	16	
17	believe so.	17	
18	MR. HETTINGER: I have nothing further.	18	
19	THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.	19	
20	MR. HETTINGER: Thank you for your time.	20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25	Thank you for asking.	25	

	Page 153	
1	CERTIFICATE	
2		
3	I, NAOLA C. VAUGHN, a Certified Court	
4	Reporter within and for the States of Missouri and	
5	Kansas, hereby certify that the within-named witness	
6	was first duly sworn by me to testify to the truth; and	
7 8	that the deposition by said witness was given in	
9	response to the questions propounded, as herein set forth; was first taken in machine shorthand by me and	
10	afterwards reduced to writing under my direction and	
11	supervision; and is a true and correct record of the	
12	testimony given by the witness.	
13	I further certify that I am not a relative or	
14	employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties,	
15	or a relative or employee of such attorneys or counsel,	
16	or financially interested in the action.	
17	WITNESS my hand and official seal at	
18 19	Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, this 16th day of October 2008.	
20	October 2006,	
21		
22		
23	NAOLA C. VAUGHN, CCR, CRR, RPR	
_	Missouri CCR No. 1052	
24 25	Kansas CCR No. 0895	
43		
	* "	
		,
	<u> </u>	:

estruite ru	ada sa dalah	dan samanan kalamata	na a Samatan na Alamasana	and and standing to American Commence of the C	 	and the second s
						٠
						•
			•			
		•				
						•
						•
					•	
					w.	
					•	
						•
					•	
		10 miles				
				4		
				·		
					•	

A
Aaron 95:13,15,20
abbreviated 62:21
able 34:25 45:13 62:23
75:19 99:23 104:1
109:14 110:6 124:18
128:22 129:5,17
132:2
abuse 120:15 139:1
145:10,20
abused 123:6,7,10,12
123:13,15 139:2
accept 13:14
accident 117:6
accidentally 117:8
accuracy 86:7 accurate 85:17 86:3,11
act 31:12
action 153:16
actions 73:17
active 33:12,14,15
activities 71:3 72:8
actual 15:6
addition 126:3
address 4:21 15:13,15
16:5,6 23:14,15 66:8
72.4
admit 141:15
admitted 132:25
advice 139:18
advise 55:4 affiliated 16:20,22
affiliation 18:8
affiliations 16:3 17:6
African 19:9 76:3
afternoon 85:24,24
130:1
afterward 98:20
age 22:18
aggravate 122:10
aggravated 11:9 122:3
ago 4:13 5:16 7:1,4,5
15:1 0 35:2,24 52:16
137:3 138:5 142:7
agree 21:19 35:25
125:5
ain't 21:20 135:5
al 1:6 4:9
alcohol 61:14 97:24 98:2,10,16
alive 12:1 118:18
138:21
allegations 149:25
alleged 146:25
allowed 98:7
American 19:9 76:3
Andrew 141:21

```
angry 106:7 133:2,4,4
  133:5
Ankle 126:24
ankles 50:6
answer 4:18 5:20 13:3
  13:5 26:3 42:14 78:9
  78:14,18,21 79:2,9
  79:12,14,17,23,25
  80:8,25 81:2,9 83:21
  84:5,21,23 87:12
  105:6 130:6 143:25
  144:1 149:3,7,10,11
  150:3,9,13
answered 122:15
answering 4:12
answers 81:11,12
  84:25 85:25 87:7,8
  104:18 119:18
  144:15 145:2 148:24
  150:14
antagonistic 87:7
  132:20 135:13,14
anybody 19:8 23:18
  26:14 36:14 41:12
  41:14 42:4 53:18
  102:22 131:6,7
anybody's 145:25
anyway 37:19 57:13
  130:8 146:6
Apache 95:18
apologize 124:4
appeal 73:14,16
appear 105:14"
appreciate 85:25
  150:21
approximately 88:1
  97:16 98:13 129:20
area 16:2 19:12 25:18
  41:21 45:23 46:4
  57:10 62:2 63:1,4
  64:13 70:10 71:3,19
  72:2,13 75:9,13 86:4
  86:14 88:5,7 94:4,10
  94:13 95:4,6 106:22
  123:23 125:15
  126:14,18 128:1
  150:1 151:10
Arkansas 94:15,17,18
  94:19,23 95:2
  118:21
arm 32:17 131:25
armed 7:16 9:2,24
  14:12,16 40:10
arms 126:4,5 128:24
  129:3 132:2
arose 14:20
```

arrangement 98:1

arrest 37:11

```
arrested 14:25 64:17
  86:13 87:18,19,24
  88:2,4,12,18 89:8,15
  89:22,24 98:1
  119:22 120:12 134:3
  140:12.17 141:4.8
  142:5,6 144:17
arrive 54:6
arrived 43:2 46:5
  54:11.15
asked 20:11 21:14
  27:21 44:17,18 49:7
  49:9,11 78:13,18
  79:11 80:19,22
  83:17,20 84:3 85:23
  87:1,17,21 90:3
  99:20 115:5 121:25
  122:15,15 124:5
  125:19 134:22 135:8
  136:12,12 137:8,19
  137:21 147:17 148:9
  148:18,23 151:8
asking 42:15 58:5
  79:24 81:8 87:3,4
  130:18 131:20 135:2
  135:3 137:10 145:3
  150:25 151:10
asks 147:19
asleep 36:12 130:4
ass 52:11
assault 11:10,10 69:14
  69:15
assigned 68:12
assistant 25:13,18,22
  27:10,22 54:11,15
  54:19,24 55:1 56:5
  57:2,4,7,25 58:3,13
  58:15 59:15 65:15
  69:16 75:23 83:17
  132:3,6 137:22
  139:8,15 143:24
  145:7 148:14,20
  149:24
ASSOCIATES 2:2
assume 4:18 121:20.21
Atar 82:22 83:3
attempted 37:11
attempting 149:22
attention 111:6 115:13
attic 102:3,12,16
  106:22
attorney 6:9 11:23
  25:13,18,23,24
  27:11,21,22 53:8
  54:4.6.11.20.24 55:1
  56:6,25 57:3,4,8,25
  58:4,14,16,19 59:15
  65:15 68:8 69:17
```

73:25 74:8 75:24 83:17 104:14 119:9 119:17 132:4.7 139:9 143:11 148:15 149:1,24 150:7,11 153:14 attorneys 6:11 71:5 75:8 86:18,23 143:8 153:15 available 144:10,12 Avenue 1:20 aware 98:21,22 145:9 A-t-a-r 82:23 **A.D** 91:24,25 92:1 a.m 1:11 57:19,19 В back 4:13 5:16 7:2

11:4 13:11,15,20 15:9.16 17:2 23:6 24:17,19,20 29:4 30:12,14,19 31:7,7 32:17 34:3 35:10.10 35:17,25 36:1,4,6 41:4,23,23,24 43:2,9 45:7 46:10 47:15 48:4,7 49:5 50:6,6 52:5 57:21 59:24 60:1,5,25 71:13 76:9 81:21 82:1,8,9,11,12 82:15 84:13,13,17 86:25 90:4,12 93:3,6 93:18,20 94:15,24 95:2,3,9 100:8 101:8 106:21 107:12,15,23 108:21 109:11,18 110:15,18 111:15 112:7,9,10,20 114:14,15 115:3,14 116:11,15,22 117:11 120:12,13,18 121:2 121:6,7 124:15 125:11,13,15 126:3 126:12 127:11,16 131:3.7 132:5 133:15 135:22 137:2 138:2 140:6 141:16 142:8 144:17,24 149:12 152:1,1 backwards 80:19 bacon 116:25 117:12 bad 76:13,18 80:25 113:15 138:3,7 139:10,10,13 140:12 badge 48:15,16 badges 37:7 48:13 barefooted 38:7

bars 49:16,18

baseball 140:25 based 132:11.11 149:24 152:5 basement 36:12,22 37:1 49:14,15 53:21 53:22 54:1 57:10 63:24 70:9 123:14 123:22 128:24 basic 17:21,23,23 basically 90:13 109:8 109:10 127:6 bat 81:18 bats 140:25 battery 88:18,22 89:9 beat 56:7 58:6 75:24 120:15 124:10 140:9 bed 61:16 102:1 120:9 130:3 bedroom 102:2 beer 22:10 34:1 99:16 beers 34:5 beg 38:5 began 18:1 150:8 beginning 80:13 behalf 1:10 27:16 68:2 68:4 70:11 71:5 74:4 believe 12:2 13:22 27:13 28:22 35:19 38:25 44:19 46:2 60:24 63:15 73:13 74:2 84:1 86:3 109:19 117:25 118:3 120:24 121:14,17 123:4,5 145:11,25 147:2 148:13 149:3 149:3,7 150:13,17 believed 145:24 146:1 bell 95:21 119:16 Ben 1:22 6:15,16 34:8 35:4,16 49:4 72:12 72:16 73:7 104:13 bench 10:6,7 46:1 62:1 64:12 65:1 76:9 131:7 bendable 124:23 Benson 1:9 3:2 4:1,7 4:11 57:22,23 85:12 147:23 151:4 best 13:16 15:1 31:22 47:18 50:1 86:15,16 92:4 116:9 122:6,10 130:18 138:4 better 25:25 35:12 52:21 54:4,5 76:15 big 37:16 47:15 48:1 48:10 93:12,22,23 94:1 97:3 102:17 bike 116:8

billy 51:16 109:6 149:8 23:7,18 38:8,10,22 14:13,21 56:24 Binkowski 2:1 bumping 28:3 38:23,24 39:11.21 92:21 153:18 birth 5:7 bunch 147:5 39:22,24 41:5,23,25 civil 135:21 bit 16:1,18 35:12 Burge 1:6 2:1 4:9 43:4,9 63:14 117:6 civilian 128:9 131:12 97:11,21 108:2 75:17 119:23 120:19 121:7 civilians 130:21,25 113:16 115:11 burn 28:10,14 61:2 care 145:14 131:3,11,12 116:23 120:1 150:12 Carol 24:22 claim 75:8,8 bitch 74:23 burned 56:2 65:16 carving 28:6 108:23 claimed 32:16 black 15:22,23,25,25 74:23 84:14 108:19 108:24 claiming 140:21 16:15,22 21:5 33:11 112:15 113:9 115:23 case 1:5 4:8,11 10:9 claims 71:2 72:8 33:12,18,23 56:24 116:25 11:13 35:6 40:21,21 145:10 90:5,13,13,17,17,18 burning 28:16 29:9 67:23 68:12 85:2 clarify 35:12 104:16 90:20,21 91:19 95:8 30:4 31:1,1,3 65:10 86:24 89:7 clarifying 87:1 136:13,16 139:6 112:22 116:23 117:1 Caucasian 19:9,11 clear 13:25 26:6 122:4 blackened 50:3 117:5.12 76:3,4 122:12 149:22 blah 39:21,21,21 burns 112:20 caught 43:20 close 35:3 blame 40:23 133:6,9 bus 43:20 CCR 1:14 153:23.23 clothes 43:5 129:8 blaming 133:3 business 28:19 32:3 153:24 club 51:17 bleeding 77:12 111:14 112:5,6 ceiling 49:18 clubs 141:1 Blob 93:13,15 115:7 cell 143:21 coat 47:17 blood 77:6 Butch 119:13 Center 1:12 coffee 144:14 blurry 78:24 buy 20:6 certain 16:2 83:17 collar 77:4,10 Bobby 23:25 24:1 39:7 **buying** 23:24 85:21 86:1 135:4.8 collect 72:22 39:8 62:5 64:20.22 Byrne 2:1 34:21 38:13 135:22 144:22 color 47:17 48:17,19 66:17 74:16 103:10 42:3 44:19 46:9 Certified 1:16 153:3 come 18:9 23:10 36:25 105:10,11,15,21,25 47:11,25 48:9 51:12 certify 153:5,13 41:23 44:16 45:6 106:2,10 51:15 57:17 59:10 chair 126:13 48:24 59:24 60:25 body 65:25 110:3,6,10 61:6 75:13 78:6,20 chairs 54:2 58:3 84:17 85:4 95:6 128:23 129:18 81:20 82:7,20 83:4,7 chance 131:22 148:10 103:5,14 107:12 bond 67:11,13,14,16 124:17 127:20,21,23 change 95:8,10 108:15,23 121:14 67:19,20,21,22 127:24 130:24 144:8 changed 80:10 91:14 comfortable 104:3 82:17 134:2,5,15 144:23 changing 129:8 coming 6:11 36:22 books 140:25 Byron 11:12 12:5 14:1 Chappel 23:11,13 54:4 106:22 147:4 Bosco 2:1 86:14 87:20 88:12 characterization 90:8 commented 117:13 bother 137:2 97:19 99:2 90:9 commenting 104:17 bottle 99:17 101:8,9 B-l-o-b 93:15 charge 42:24 93:20 committed 146:25 bottom 49:6 120:22,25 121:15 common 90:2 140:16 \mathbf{C} break 122:19 147:6 Charles 39:1,3,4 64:20 141:2,6,7 breast 110:14 C 1:5,14,18 4:9 153:1 64:22 103:10 communications 72:1 bricks 140:25 153:1,3,23 check 130:16 146:5 143:8 brief 8:9 Cal 66:23 chest 51:20 126:14.15 compared 35:24 briefly 85:10 California 66:22 126:18 127:16 complain 137:15.16 bring 142:15 call 7:18 15:24 36:6 131:25 complaint 70:5 137:9 broke 91:20,22 64:20 65:21 71:15 Chicago 1:21 2:7.10 137:20 138:1 brother 39:4,5 100:23 71:23 72:22,22,23 2:15 4:11,14 7:7 complete 12:19 86:12 101:2 138:8,9,13 102:14 119:19 16:4,14 56:24 88:2 151:9 brothers 95:3 142:6 125:15 94:18,23,25 95:14 concerning 74:17 brought 13:11 121:6 called 19:21 65:22 135:21 136:19,22 80:21 122:23 123:3,8,22 92:9 140:14 142:4 145:10 concluded 152:14 123:24 131:8 133:7 **calling** 123:16 147:1 condition 21:21.25 bruised 50:15 calls 65:11 72:18 children 117:22,23 conduct 149:25 bruises 77:22 132:15 109:23 118:4 conference 71:15,23 Buchanan 1:12 Cannon 1:3 4:8 18:4,9 chronologically 122:9 conferred 85:10 building 66:10 123:1 135:20 136:13 chronology 130:16 confused 79:1,7 80:7 bullpen 66:14 Cannon's 135:24 cigarette 144:14 81:4 109:1 143:25 bump 28:7 84:18,20 136:5,7,11 cigarettes 113:23 confusing 79:22 84:21,22 car 20:13,22,23 21:1,4 city 1:12 2:7 4:11,13 confusion 42:11 80:22 bumped 108:24 109:2 21:5,13,15,16 23:4,5 8:17,19,20 10:2 conscious 29:11,14

103:21,25 105:17.20 108:22 consecutive 70:21 consensual 105:23 consenting 105:14 consider 119:25 136:18 considered 120:3 constituted 92:16 contact 71:1,5,7 75:12 75:16 94:2 contacted 71:17 75:6 context 121:5 continued 13:18 conversation 57:24 99:18 101:5.15 107:21 112:14 115:20 141:6 convicted 8:4,12,18 9:4,19,20 11:16 14:15,20,23 15:3 40:10,15 71:1 87:22 **conviction** 7:13 8:10 9:18 11:2,7 14:1,3 14:12,19 15:7 71:21 73:15,18 convictions 10:25 11:5 13:21 cook 5:18 134:13 137:4 139:24 140:1 147:1 cool 22:2,21 cop 59:11 cops 56:25 59:10 copy 148:5 Corps 22:21 33:9 correct 5:18 7:3 8:4,20 9:14 11:18 14:1,5,6 14:9,10,22 15:5,12 25:12,18 26:12 27:19,23 28:21,24 34:14,19 38:18,19 45:21,22 52:24 54:7 54:20 55:20,24 56:3 56:4 57:3,25 58:4,11 58:12,14,24 59:5,6 59:20 62:20 66:11 66:12 67:20 68:15 68:25 69:2,18,19 75:14,17,24 76:6,24 77:7,19 79:8 80:6 82:20,21 83:18,19 86:3 92:25 99:6 120:22 121:3 122:24 122:25 123:7 130:3 131:5,17 132:16 134:24 139:19,20 148:7,11,12,16,17

149:13 150:1.2 Daley 140:20 Devon 2:3 114:2 123:14.24 91:13 153:11 damn 51:20 Diagnostic 1:12 124:9 146:13 elbow 52:5 correctional 1:12 5:14 dark 47:17 77:3,9 dialogue 45:5 Dr 82:22 83:3 **Elbows** 126:5 difference 42:12 90:5 correctly 38:14 110:5,8 130:2 drank 22:11 **Elizabeth** 2:5 86:22 Cottage 43:10,11 44:2 Darrell 1:3 4:8 18:4,9 90:11,16,17 drawers 38:7 Elizabeth.Ekl@jsot... 44:3,4,6 88:15 135:19 136:5,7,11 differences 35:8,16 dressed 38:6 128:5 2:5 122:24 123:2 129:21 different 16:1,23 drink 20:6 22:5,17 Elson 1:22 3:5 6:15 136:13 129:25 130:22,25 date 5:7 9:11 13:21 81:10 90:10,11,12 34:1 99:20 107:8 13:3 42:13,22 50:9 couch 36:13 130:8 18:11 21:11 84:2 90:22,24,25 91:1 drinking 22:3 33:1 64:1 65:11 72:14 counsel 153:14,15 149:12 92:19,20,20,23 93:9 61:19,20 78:23 75:3 78:8,14 79:21 95:6,9 99:4 116:7 count 9:1,2,4,5 47:3 dates 86:5,6 Drive 2:9 81:24 82:3 104:11 driving 20:18 county 1:12 5:18 12:17 daughter 33:9 122:9 131:9 141:3 104:15 109:23 66:25 67:2,3 82:16 Diggum 38:13,14 drop 21:18 dawn 36:25 121:12 122:14,19 day 1:11,11 43:23 137:4 139:24 140:2 Dignan 2:1 34:21 dropped 64:8 115:21 125:6 134:17 136:21 153:18 64:10 67:12 70:19 38:13 42:3,12,19,24 drove 23:20 43:19 141:19 145:21 couple 5:16 12:13 88:12 117:2 125:22 47:11,14 49:25 drug 109:6 147:10,15,18 150:4 drunk 21:22,24,25 21:14 22:10 23:23 129:12,24 130:12,14 57:17 59:11 61:6 150:22 151:2 152:4 24:20 26:4 34:5 140:11 146:19 75:13 78:6,10,19 22:25.25 29:14.16 elsonben@aol.com 79:15,16 82:20 83:7 35:24 43:19 73:3 153:18 29:17,18,19,21,25 1:22 74:7 85:12 97:3,4 daylight 36:24,25 120:22,25 121:14 30:5 34:7 61:7,9 emergency 41:11,13 100:1.2 daytime 43:25 124:14,18 127:19,21 41:16,19 100:25 103:11.11 127:10 147:22 151:3 dead 138:15,17,18,19 130:23 144:9.22 duct 50:3 **employee** 153:14,15 courier 134:10 138:19,20 146:16 dude 39:7,20 encompassed 94:6 Dioguardi 42:9,12,19 course 56:20 deal 87:9 duly 4:2 153:6 encounters 21:10 court 1:1,15,15,16 Deborah 24:22,22 47:12,19,20 59:12 dunked 140:24 ended 45:6 72:23 13:24 14:21 26:1.7 decided 30:14 114:23 75:13 78:6 145:3 duress 55:17 112:12 45:18 64:7,10,11 decision 21:17 direct 72:23 DYKEMA 2:8 ends 50:3,3 105:7 113:4,5 130:7 direction 153:10 engage 105:22 106:11 defendants 1:7,10 2:1 Dyson 119:15,16 144:20 153:3 2:7,13 86:24 directly 143:17,19 106:16 E courtroom 67:1 74:7 defendant's 74:9 Disappointed 133:4 enter 13:1 discovery 119:18 E 1:18,18 3:1 153:1,1 entire 67:22 92:24 113:1 defense 119:19 earlier 15:11 45:16 crazy 75:2 108:15,16 discuss 6:23 35:16 envelope 143:1 defined 7:21,23 108:17,18 denied 69:8,9,10 49:5 71:25 59:2 61:11 63:13 escape 13:9 117:13 121:16,20,21 credit 15:4 deny 69:7 discussion 60:21 65:14 et 1:6 4:9 123:2 124:5 134:2 Cregier 7:9 15:12,13 department 88:2,11,13 72:6,11,16 73:6 evening 18:12,13,16 early 14:24 36:10 59:4 45:16 100:8 118:2 15:14 121:3 136:19,23 152:7 crimes 9:19 dismissed 89:9 61:17 142:8 events 36:8 72:1 73:15 147:2 deposition 1:9 4:7 Cross 125:14 DISTRICT 1:1,1 east 2:3 16:4 94:7 112:12 **EASTERN 1:2** crossed 78:22 57:21 73:11 152:12 **DIVISION 1:2** eventually 67:14 134:4 effect 45:4 52:13 144:4 CRR 1:14 153:23 152:14 153:7 docks 134:12.12 151:25 144:5 cuff 45:9 describe 46:19 47:14 doctor 82:18 everybody 26:15,16 effects 61:14 cuffed 37:10 43:14 47:19,25 48:9,17,19 document 134:25 31:10 40:7 52:11 44:12 45:7,10 46:9 76:1 92:15 97:21 documents 134:18,19 eight 10:13,15,16 14:5 83:8 96:14 141:17 49:2,22 54:3 126:7 109:9 124:11 134:23 eighth 18:3.3 evidence 76:21 77:20 126:12,13 128:15 described 12:4 28:2 doing 14:14 20:5,11 either 13:15 28:22 exact 45:5 66:8 133:11 151:20 40:1 42:20 62:13 57:18 61:6 72:18,19 53:15 exactly 17:1 25:4 cuffs 43:16,18 126:5 description 47:21 109:10 111:1 133:1 74:16 105:21 106:2 26:17 39:13 51:14 133:5 cup 144:13 76:15 86:12 151:9 123:22 52:14,15 53:4 85:19 door 32:17 63:6 Ekersal 16:7 17:11,13 108:16,20 111:18 curly-like 48:1 desk 63:16,19 currently 142:14 detail 86:6 97:21 doubt 115:18 Ekl 2:5 3:4 16:17 112:11 117:18 cussed 115:11 124:12 downstairs 27:1,3 29:4 85:10 86:21,23 151:14 152:2 cut 26:4 31:25 62:22 detailed 89:3 45:10 46:11,15 104:13,16,20 109:25 Examination 3:3,4,5 108:25 111:12 details 89:4 119:3 49:13 53:12,14 60:8 121:13 122:17,23 4:4 86:20 147:25 131:20 detective 42:8 43:9 61:25 74:23 78:7 125:4.7 146:3 147:6 151:1 147:12,17,20 152:5 cuts 129:2 132:15 78:19 80:12,14,23 84:8 examined 1:10 detectives 39:15 86:4 100:4,6,10 107:5,12 152:10 exchange 98:10,16 D El 16:10,12,15,21 detective's 41:5 107:18,23 108:15 151:6 D 3:1 devious 11:10 69:15 33:14,19,23 90:6,14 Excuse 45:20 110:17 109:17 112:8,9,10

113:20 145:17 **EXHIBITS 3:9** experience 138:24 explain 60:10 142:19 explained 15:11 F F 153:1 face 36:18 37:5.9 65:25 **facing** 51:13 fact 56:1 65:14 113:3 119:6 133:7 149:1 faction 93:19,20 94:1 94:5 95:7 96:11 factions 90:11,12,25 91:21 92:23 factual 8:9 failure 13:12 fair 4:19.20 26:7.8 78:4 90:8,9 109:12 fairly 90:2 Fallet 24:4 Falling 22:25 familiar 16:25 17:1 18:4 68:10 91:4,6,9 91:10 92:1 95:16,17 96:20 family 32:2 96:23 101:1 117:15,19 138:3 far 13:19 47:7 50:14 94:7 98:20 124:3 131:11 145:24 Faraon 1:12 father 95:1 feel 85:20 87:12 104:3 felt 34:6 123:10.13.15 fifths 22:7 fight 13:23 32:11 89:13,14,15,17,20 96:10,14 105:11 116:19 fights 90:2 figure 137:4 file 68:1 70:5,8 73:14 73:16 138:1 filed 68:3 70:10 137:9 137:20 files 135:22 filing 136:18,22 finally 142:12 financially 153:16 find 78:25 102:1 fingerprinted 65:20 133:15 finish 16:18 26:1.3

45:18 82:19 104:1

104:17 finished 22:20,21 33:8 78:14 147:12 fire 113:19,21,23,25 114:2.3 117:6 147:11 firing 145:2 firm 72:12,19 first 4:2 5:6 17:14 19:17 20:4 36:16 38:5 45:8,13 48:15 51:16 59:7,9 63:19 76:8 91:12 100:7 101:12 103:1 115:24 123:1,7,8,11,14,22 129:17 133:5 143:13 150:16 153:6,9 fist 81:21 82:8,10,11 82:14 fists 56:16 Fitzgerald 11:21 13:1 13:17 67:18 68:15 68:18,23 149:18,23 five 10:18 14:7 51:3 88:20 149:15 fixing 48:24 flashlight 36:18,20 37:4,9 51:17 56:10 58:10 81:20,22 82:7 82:14 83:5 124:17 124:21 126:16 127:5 127:9,10,11,12,15,20 127:21 144:23 flashlights 37:20 140:23 flesh 31:2 116:23 117:5 Flint 72:11 141:19 floor 27:5 28:2 31:23 32:6,8 44:10,11 45:12,24 46:14,23 47:5 49:18 63:5,17 63:19 76:10 101:24 102:15,16 123:3,4,7 123:14,21,22 131:5 Florida 94:25 117:8 fluid 117:9 follow 147:17 followed 84:7 follows 4:3 follow-up 147:18,20 147:21 follow-ups 147:14 foot 125:1,1,3,4 Ford 20:18,19

forget 114:16

fork 27:7,14 28:4,5,6,6

forgot 117:7

28:14 31:20.21 83:15 85:4,7 108:23 108:24 109:5.5.15 110:3,7,11,22 111:2 111:8 113:15 149:21 form 13:3 42:13,22 50:9 64:1 78:8 79:21 81:24 121:12 145:21 forth 153:9 found 7:24,25 70:14 70:16 four 22:7 Fowler 84:7 free 137:5 friendly 90:7 friends 141:12 front 19:19 22:18 39:13,20 89:10 94:9 126:12 fuck 32:3,12 41:3 51:24 fucker 51:10,23 fuckers 51:18 fucking 28:19 further 86:18 115:19 132:1 150:18 152:6 153:13 fuzzy 61:11,12 108:14 108:14 \mathbf{G}

G2:2gang 15:18,20,21 16:3 16:9,23,24 17:5,24 90:4,21,23 91:17 92:17 96:11,11,16 135:25 136:5,8,11 141:3,9,13,15 gangs 16:13 17:16 18:8 33:18 90:25 95:10 134:14 general 94:10 112:18 135:18 generally 90:7,24 129:24 geographical 94:4 getting 15:4 26:24 33:10 76:11 94:21 152:2 Gillis 68:18,21,23 girl 18:15,25,25 19:2,6 32:1 83:10 84:9 97:20.23 108:19 117:15 girlfriend 24:19 girlfriends 24:20,24 25:1

47:21 55:14 81:2,13 82:3 87:7 99:21 101:8 119:2 148:23 149:10 150:3,4,14 given 71:22 86:11,12 86:16 131:22 151:8 153:7,12 giving 78:18 79:2.11 79:17 80:8.21 81:9 81:11,12 83:21 84:25 87:7 go 11:4 13:14,20 17:2 20:12 21:16 22:22 27:1,25 30:12,14,18 30:20 31:7 33:20 36:6 41:10 43:1,3,4 44:2,7 47:1 49:1 55:3 58:7 60:21 61:2 64:10 66:5,21,25 67:1 72:23 75:2 82:5 86:25 87:16 94:20 99:14 101:11.20 102:8,9,10,11 107:5 115:5 122:8,13,14 135:16 137:6 143:17 143:18 going 15:9 16:7 20:17 21:14,20 22:23 25:25 26:24 29:13 29:14 30:14 32:11 32:16 36:6 45:4,10 47:9 48:5 54:23 55:1 61:1,2,18 62:18 82:5 86:9,24 87:9 93:3,21 99:15,19 100:7,11 101:12,14 108:21 112:14 114:23 115:1 135:22 138:2 139:6 140:17,18 145:25 147:18 golf 140:25 good 35:21 41:15 53:7 57:6 140:10 Goolie 24:16.16 GOSSETT 2:8 grab 119:25 120:18 grade 18:1,3,3 grant 69:7 granted 15:10 GREENE 2:14 Greenwood 119:13

Greg 93:12

Griffen 24:23

groaned 111:3

Groovy 24:16

Groaning 31:17

groin 52:3 124:16

group 90:15 106:12

Grove 43:10,11 44:3,4 44:6 88:15 122:24 123:2 129:21,25 130:22,25 grow 94:10,19 growing 94:17 grown 118:6 guess 23:3 44:10 47:5 54:13 64:16 73:8 75:3 78:15 93:3 104:11,15 139:3 143:20 151:25 guilty 7:24,25 69:11 69:13,14 70:4,15,15 70:16 74:14,15 140:19 gun 37:21,22 guns 37:19,24,25 38:1 guy 31:11 47:15 48:1 73:9 80:15 84:9 116:6,8 143:20 guys 21:14 23:23 37:16 39:25 40:5,18 45:15 46:5 48:18 78:22 97:12 106:11 \mathbf{H}

H 1:22 hair 47:17 48:2 73:10 half 21:22,24,25 125:1 125:3,4 hand 51:17 153:17 handcuffed 124:1,2 hands 45:7 46:10 47:16 49:2,22 96:8 Handy 89:10 hang 52:11,12 90:25 146:7,8,11,14,15,19 hanging 48:25 happen 18:16 46:12 101:13 104:2 115:1 138:3,7 140:10 happened 7:1 13:9,17 21:1,13 25:6 26:9 30:1 31:6 32:13 36:2 37:2,8 38:3,4,20 39:18 41:22 43:7 44:15 46:10.18 48:21 49:24 51:8.8 51:21,25 52:8,17,18 52:19,20,24,25 53:1 53:2,4,6,9 55:23 57:9,10 59:3,15 60:8 60:11,23 61:22,24 63:8,23 64:4,13 65:18,19 66:13 70:13 71:19 72:13 81:1 83:8 86:4

give 5:7,9 8:8 30:8

74:1

103:16 104:7 107:17 107:19 112:5 117:7 119:3 123:19 124:9 133:25 140:7 141:3 142:23,24 148:15 151:23 happening 140:13 141:14 happens 83:11 harassment 75:9 hard 93:18 114:13 Harris 21:8 hauled 51:19 head 120:1,5,7,10,18 123:17 125:9 148:21 150:8 headquarters 88:8 health 133:18 hear 6:6 62:10,13,16 62:17 78:16 106:22 107:4 112:24 113:2 140:12 141:13 146:22 149:6 heard 16:25 34:18 69:4 70:16.24 72:15 96:13 97:7 98:17,25 106:19,25 112:22 113:4 136:4,7,10 140:11,21 141:1,18 141:19,21 142:3 143:6 146:17 hearing 6:7 14:21 67:11 69:1 149:13 heat 39:25 109:15,17 109:25 110:1 113:11 heated 27:7 109:20 heating 112:24 heavily 33:1 heavy 61:19 124:17 heavyset 37:18,19 47:15 height 48:5 held 13:8 76:23 77:21 109:10 152:1 hell 48:16 help 56:18 145:15,18 helped 133:1 helps 89:11 hesitant 113:14 Hettinger 2:11 3:3 4:5 4:10 13:5 16:21 42:17 43:1 50:10 57:20 64:6 65:13 75:6 78:12,17 79:25 82:1,4 85:8,10,12 86:17 87:1,17 90:3 137:8 147:14,22 148:1 150:5,6,18,20

152:6,12 Hey 31:25 high 18:2 19:14,15 29:22.23 Hillard 2:7 hip 126:24 hisself 58:18 76:23 77:22 132:13 hit 50:17,22 51:1,6,7 51:19 52:1 56:9,12 57:6 58:10,10 62:3,5 62:8 76:21 78:10 79:13 80:6 81:20,21 82:6,7,8,9,11,12,14 83:4 109:4 117:9 124:12,13,14,15 125:8,8 126:6,10,15 127:8,9,10 129:14 140:24 152:2 hitting 46:13 50:11 79:20 109:5 122:7 148:21 hold 57:12 holding 101:9 109:6 120:9 132:13 holler 51:19 hollering 51:24 Holmes 16:24 24:2 holstered 37:22 home 19:13 34:6 38:4 53:3 115:21 147:3 Homicide 75:9 honest 35:23 146:1 hoping 89:5 hose 50:1,18 56:13 58:10 124:14,19,22 124:23,25 126:8,17 126:21 127:6,8,11 127:22,23 140:22,23 144:23 145:3 hospital 21:18 22:24 41:6.7 120:13 hot 27:4,6 28:3,4,5,7 28:14 109:4,4 hours 1:11 18:12,13 36:10 59:4,4 61:17 house 23:15,16,17 25:2 30:13,19,20,21 34:6 36:12 38:8.21 41:24 43:2 99:3,5,13 100:8,13,18,19,24 101:24 113:19 114:9 114:15,22 115:15 116:23,24 117:23 118:1 119:21,23 120:5,8,13,13 121:7 121:8,10,11 130:4

Howard 11:24,25

119:7,8 huh-uh 57:1 Hum 44:22 76:17 hung 52:11 husband 138:8 I icon 96:14 idea 41:9 50:23 53:13 53:13 65:12 68:9 94:2 96:13 124:24 identified 58:17,18 identify 62:16,23 116:10 Illinois 1:1,21 2:4,10 2:15 imagine 102:11 118:21 immediately 98:20 99:14 105:4 imply 89:23 imposed 10:11 imprisonment 14:5 incarcerated 4:25 5:3 139:24 incarceration 12:21 73:21,22 95:14 incident 14:21 55:23 60:18 85:1 86:14 87:18,19 88:21 117:7 142:3 included 56:1 indicate 71:18 indicating 109:3 indication 77:17 indignant 115:11 individuals 46:3 62:11 75:7 142:5 infants 118:5,9 information 60:18 Ingleside 88:10 initially 123:6 124:2 injuries 40:23 50:7,8 129:6,18 131:21 132:18 inkling 145:25 inmates 143:8 institution 5:2 institutionalized 9:7,9 intention 114:21 intentionally 81:6.7 **intercourse** 69:17,20 70:2 83:9 84:6,16 interested 153:16 interview 124:1 intoxicated 70:1

involve 12:16 involved 60:18 65:10 93:6 94:5,21 138:10 138:12 involvement 90:4 138:12 involving 8:9 11:12 12:4 14:1 33:2 73:15 86:14 iron 28:3,8 31:19 83:13,14,14 84:12 84:18,24 85:4 108:23 109:4 112:23 112:24 149:9,20 irons 27:4,6,8,9,11 Island 30:11 94:8,8,14 Itasca 2:4 items 50:17 It'd 114:13 J jabbed 127:8,12 jacket 44:14 45:8,9 48:12,20 125:20 132:5 jackets 48:17 Jackie 141:21,23 Jackson 41:5,7 95:22 138:22,23 139:9 153:18 jail 12:17 61:2 66:25 67:2.3 82:16 113:4 137:4 139:24 140:2 JAMES 2:2 jammed 51:23 Jeans 44:14 Jeff 91:5,11 93:1 Jeffrey 19:19,22,23 JENKINS 2:17 150:24 job 20:1 jobs 134:11 John 93:12,13,22 94:1 John's 93:23 Joints 113:23 joke 146:2,3 joking 57:5 Jon 1:6 4:9

Jones 68:10

Joseph 1:12

149:18,23

judges 68:22

jumped 20:13

June 89:9,13

jury 8:2 10:4 28:21

judge 11:21 12:12 13:1

67:18 68:12,14,21

69:4,5,7 74:8 89:10

13:12,14,17 67:7,15

K kajenkins@greenea... 2:16 Kansas 1:17 8:19,20 14:13.21 153:5.18 153:24 Karen 11:12 12:5 14:1 86:14 87:20 88:12 97:19 99:2,18 101:4 101:6 102:6,24 103:16 104:20 105:11 107:3 110:2 111:19 112:2,15,19 113:6 114:11,12 115:23 116:11 **KB** 11:14 12:5,6 18:17 18:22 20:4 21:1 23:19 25:6 26:9 29:8 31:7 32:6,17 33:2,22 40:23 41:17 53:2 55:23 59:3 60:11,18 63:13 65:10,16 69:17 73:15 148:16 148:21 keep 26:6 131:8 144:19 Kenneth 25:17 54:19 55:1 Kenny 119:11 Kenya 2:17 150:22 kept 39:20 81:8 132:20 144:14 145:2,3 kid 56:24 139:6 kidnapping 11:9 kids 117:20 killed 142:4 killing 142:6 Kim 30:9,14 32:22,23 84:9 114:20,21 115:20 Kim's 34:4 kind 8:15 47:15,16 48:1 51:22 70:5.17 71:25 78:24 86:24 91:20 92:6 93:10 98:23 100:18 103:15 105:22,23 106:24 107:21 108:16,18 109:1 110:14 111:6 114:11 115:12 122:8 125:22 131:19 138:1 kitchen 32:16 84:8 107:6,7,9 kite 29:22,23 knee 52:5 124:16,17 knees 50:6

introduce 54:16

investigator 72:7

investigating 145:9

knew 12:5 23:3 24:6.6 late 18:21 25:4 59:3 39:14 50:14 57:2 laughing 57:5 58:13,20,21 59:12 law 1:20 57:8.12 72:12 80:1,1 94:16,17 96:6 72:19.20 73:4 138:2 97:10,11 101:14 142:11 116:9 138:9 141:16 lawsuit 135:17 136:18 knocked 151:12,14,15 136:22 151:16.19 lawyers 74:7 know 4:16 7:17,21 laying 110:15,18 9:11 11:11 12:1 13:4 116:11 17:5,15 18:6,17,24 lead 46:22 107:20 19:3 24:3 27:13,24 121:22 28:23 29:1,15 30:25 leader 17:16 91:14 31:2 35:22 38:12,15 92:24 94:1 39:9,10 40:7 50:14 leaders 92:17,22 51:14,18 58:8 59:10 learn 45:10 48:24 59:11,11 61:1 64:11 leave 46:1 58:5 59:16 65:6 66:8 67:5,10 138:4 68:17,19 70:13,17 leaving 112:12 71:8,12 72:14 74:20 led 46:11.23 61:25 75:5 76:10 78:24 120:24 80:2 81:17 82:16 Lee 2:11 4:10 16:24 83:6 84:23 85:5 24:2 122:15 151:8 86:16 87:5,14 88:3,6 left 21:20 23:7,8 28:12 88:17,20,24 89:11 28:13 30:5,6 31:12 91:7,11,23 92:9,10 32:14,22,25 33:25 93:8,23 94:7 95:13 39:19 44:4 45:6 95:17,23 96:2,4,5,7 49:22 59:17,19,22 96:16,17,18,23,23 59:23 60:25 61:22 97:7,8,9,10,15 99:3 105:20 106:5 112:7 100:8,12 101:12 112:13 114:9 115:1 102:1,9 104:19 115:19 106:10,14,16,18 leg 126:24 109:14 110:25 legal 143:2,7,12,14 112:19 114:10 115:2 legend 96:8 116:14 118:5,11 legs 126:21,23 128:24 119:12,13,17,25 131:25 121:24 122:2,11,11 Leroy 96:2,7 125:1,7 127:17 lesson 48:24 128:17 129:20 letter 72:21 73:4 130:12,15,15 131:9 142:10.19 143:10 132:22,22,24,24 letters 73:8 136:12 137:17 139:3 **LETTS 2:14** 144:6,24 145:19,22 let's 11:4 13:20 17:2 146:24 149:15 26:6 36:6 43:1 58:7 151:25 87:16 122:13,22 knowing 61:17 level 17:21 46:24 47:1 knowledge 15:1 141:7 Lewis 119:11 known 16:13 17:3 lhettinger@dykema.... 18:22 55:9 98:15 2:11 100:18 106:11 license 15:15 20:20 knows 116:6 Lieutenant 75:17 life 22:18 33:4,10 35:6 94:11 146:20,22 lake 94:9 134:12 lifted 109:11 140:24 light 36:21,22 47:17

Lamkin 27:22

Las 10:3

lighter 117:9

lighting 113:18

limitations 137:1 line 47:13 liquor 19:19,21,22 23:21,24 101:9 listed 99:11 119:18 listening 84:11 lit 113:21,23,25 114:3 little 9:13 16:1.18 17:23 24:7,8 30:9 33:8,9 35:12,12 36:22,25 38:25 39:3 39:6,19 44:16 45:11 48:5 49:2,3 51:16 62:8,21 77:16 86:6 90:22 93:13 97:21 100:2 108:2 113:14 113:16 116:23 117:7 117:22 120:1.18 123:16 136:24 live 32:23 94:13,22,22 118:20 lived 94:17,25 101:2 living 7:6,10 15:11,11 95:4,14 100:24 117:23 loading 134:11 located 43:11 locations 122:9 locked 14:24 135:20 long 6:20 17:2,4,24 36:5 47:4 50:2 53:12 60:21,22 82:4 93:18 105:19 114:8 115:15 115:17 121:24 124:25 127:2.4 128:20 129:20 135:20 137:3 142:7 longer 144:19 long-sleeved 125:25 look 37:15 113:14 131:25 148:10 looked 37:19 48:25 51:22 52:9 65:2 75:2 76:12,13,18 132:10 132:14 looking 135:8 Looks 125:4 lost 129:23 lot 34:1 85:23 95:25 loud 5:20 105:6 130:6 lovely 147:8 lying 32:20 60:1,12,20 60:25 61:1,1 108:20 132:25

mail 143:2.7.12.14 main 47:1 92:10,11,16 93:2,6 97:6 makeup 92:18 making 55:19 71:2 72:23 107:3 116:15 149:25 man 12:3 31:25 33:5 108:25 117:14 marijuana 34:2 Marine 22:21 33:9 marked 3:11 21:4.5 38:23,24 143:1 marks 110:3,6 128:22 married 24:17,18 Martin 2:13 master 108:17 matter 4:12 11:8,12 12:4,8 matters 13:11 Mayor 140:20 McChristian 91:24,25 92:1 96:19 McCurry 25:17 54:19 55:1,3 56:6 57:14 59:9,15,24 61:21 75:24 McDay 24:22 McNeeny 2:1 mean 19:6 35:14 40:15 40:20 42:25 61:13 84:22 92:10 96:9 101:17 109:1.4 114:5 117:19 123:15 128:7 129:13 131:11 131:12 138:8 140:24 142:13 meaning 131:13 133:24 141:25 means 61:16 meant 80:2 97:22 measure 125:2 meat 134:12 meet 6:11,14,18,20 71:25 meeting 16:7 meetings 16:3 72:18 Melvin 138:22,23 139:1,9 member 15:18 16:9,24 17:24 members 90:24 141:9 141:13.15 membership 17:22 memory 6:24,25 35:21 86:15,15 89:12 92:5 122:7,10 130:19 144:8

mention 137:6 mentioned 75:20 97:18 116:22 120:21 132:9 mentioning 22:14 messed 24:25 messenger 134:10 messing 23:6 met 17:7,9,14 34:8 49:4 72:17 141:19 Michael 24:4 84:7 96:22,23,25 97:2,5,8 97:15 Mickey 93:13 97:3 Mike 24:7,8 30:9 38:25 39:3,6 62:8 77:16 97:3 Mildred 119:15,16 Milwaukee 1:20 mind 28:19 32:3 42:11 111:14 112:4 115:6 133:11 minded 112:6 minute 45:6 85:8 108:11 138:5 minutes 6:22 54:14 72:17 114:10 115:18 Miranda 58:23 missing 16:17 Missouri 1:13,17 5:3.4 7:14,17 8:20 9:10 10:22 11:2 14:13,22 73:19 153:4,18,23 mistaken 30:10 42:21 mistreat 119:22 mistreatment 118:22 120:2 moaning 31:16,17,17 116:17 mom 65:22 118:22,25 119:5 Monday 1:10 72:25 73:1,5 money 134:9,15 months 88:20 Moore 118:15 Moorish 91:14 Moorish-American 90:15 morning 36:7,10,17 59:4 61:8,17 72:2 85:24 130:1 mother 38:5 51:10,18 51:23 94:19 95:4 139:9 mother's 34:6 36:12 118:12 138:8 motion 27:16 34:15,19

M

machine 153:9

Madigan 2:1

35:10 68:5 69:2,7,9 70:10 74:13 82:23 83:16,21,24 121:25 148:6 149:13 motions 68:1,3 mouth 106:15 move 10:22 33:10 51:14 moved 76:23 88:9 94:15,18 95:9 132:11,12,13 movements 76:24 mug 66:1.2 murder 37:11 Muslim 91:15 M-o-o-r-e 118:16

N

N 1:18 3:1 naked 76:19 name 4:10 15:21 16:25 18:6,9,17 21:6,9 24:3,5,6,13 25:19,21 39:9 42:8 54:18.21 64:23 68:10 69:5 79:16 84:10 86:22 88:24 91:5,9,10,14 91:15,15,23,25 92:1 92:6,7 93:23 95:15 95:20 96:2,18,20 118:12,14 123:16 135:22 138:14,16,21 141:19 named 84:9 names 24:21 27:24 38:13,15,18 68:25 78:21,25 93:8,9 99:10 103:9 140:5 146:24 NAOLA 1:14 153:3,23 Near 82:13 neck 32:18 120:19 need 31:25 108:25 111:12,14 112:4 117:14 needed 28:17 Neidham 2:7 neighborhood 18:25 19:2,16 97:23 Nevada 9:21 10:1 11:1 14:3 never 27:6 33:3 57:17 70:24 71:14 75:16 76:5 82:17 95:12 102:10 103:12 115:13 116:10 139:3

139:14 141:15 143:4

143:6

new 116:12,13 138:1 Newark 10:24 nickname 24:8 95:24 95:25 97:2 nicknames 93:10,11 96:25 niggers 52:12 night 6:19 12:18 13:13 18:18,19 19:17 20:4 22:7.16 25:17 26:18 34:8 35:4 49:4 50:21 54:24 59:3 61:14,19 61:20 63:13 69:22 69:24 72:17 73:7 78:23 97:25 98:4,24 130:1,14 nighttime 43:25 nobody's 145:24 146:1 nods 6:8 8:21 10:8 14:2 105:5 130:5 noise 84:11 noises 106:22,23,24,25 107:3 116:15 noon 130:10.11 noose 48:25 49:10 52:9 North 1:20 NORTHERN 1:1 number 5:9,13 20:20 82:3 91:12,16,17 93:2,2 150:4 nuts 51:23 127:13

- O -

oath 83:22,23 149:12 object 13:3 42:13 50:9 56:2 64:1 78:8 79:21 81:24 112:1 113:8 121:12 145:21 147:15 objection 42:22 65:11 109:23 122:15,17 objects 122:6 observe 128:22 129:6 129:17 131:21 observed 84:16 obtained 124:18 obviously 110:15 occasion 31:24 117:4 129:13,15 occasions 88:14 occur 9:22 occurred 4:13 70:9 80:22,23 82:19 ocean 140:24 October 1:11 153:19 odd 134:11 offenders 131:14

offer 151:5

offhand 47:20 95:22 office 1:20 5:17 70:5 71:12,17,23 72:7,20 72:21,22 73:4 137:12,20 140:20 142:11 143:23 officer 5:17 21:5.11 23:1 39:12 53:16 61:23 88:24,24 128:8 officers 37:3,6,13,22 39:10 42:2 53:15 56:6,19 57:5,12 59:19 60:3,7 62:11 63:3,7,10 75:12 86:4 120:15 129:11 131:12 133:18,25 142:4 145:10 146:7 146:18 150:1 151:13 official 15:13 153:17 oh 5:16 44:8 48:4 49:1 93:12 94:7 113:24 116:13 138:20 147:11 okay 6:7,23 7:2,19 9:16 10:19,21 15:18 18:19 20:14,16 23:14 24:4 26:5 27:25 29:24 31:21 33:16 46:9 49:17 52:4 54:18 71:15 85:6 86:8 89:25 93:16 97:13 114:6 122:19 146:21 151:3 152:4 old 15:16 19:3 33:6,7 52:10 72:4 97:15 118:4 **Older 19:5** once 12:24 49:21 69:22,25 83:7 98:14 107:22 112:10 117:6 124:9 129:12 131:21 137:5 149:14 ones 75:20 141:16 ooch 62:18,18 ooh 93:13 open 102:15,17,21 opposed 13:2 **OPS** 137:9,11,16,16,17 Orange 96:3,7 order 61:5 68:19,24 ordinary 141:11 original 90:21 ouch 62:18,18

P P 1:18,18 padded 140:25 page 82:3 150:4 paid 115:13 Pale 47:17 pants 126:25 127:2,3,4 paper 113:25 papers 113:18,22 paperwork 142:15 144:17 Pardon 4:23 6:3.6 17:8,12 19:1 21:23 25:20 40:3 43:15 56:21 parents 7:10 15:15 34:3 100:21 park 16:7 17:11,13 19:14 41:5,7 part 16:17 65:24 76:18 93:19 95:7 96:12 97:5 109:5 128:23 partial 148:8 particular 16:5,6 19:12 26:19 88:13 93:19 96:11,15 97:25 98:4 108:5 146:24 parties 91:1 153:14 parts 16:23 76:20 party 18:25 19:2,6 23:9,12 33:17,19,19 33:19,21,23,23 46:4 53:22 83:10 97:20 100:18 106:25 131:4 pass 63:6 103:22 passed 100:21 107:14 108:9 130:12 Patterson 95:13,15,20 paying 111:6 Peace 15:22,23,25 16:22 90:5,6,13,13 90:17,18,21 95:8 pendency 67:23 pending 73:17 people 22:12 23:24 24:12 36:18 41:16 73:9 74:7 92:19.20 93:5 94:16 95:23,25 98:15,19 99:4,7,10 103:8,11,11,14 104:4.21 107:1,10 107:12 111:16,19 112:18 116:1 119:18 119:19 128:1 138:9 139:17,21,22,23

140:12 141:4,7,11

146:25 People's 1:20 72:20 73:4 142:11 period 6:20 93:7 103:19 114:9 115:17 peripheral 128:16 person 18:17 90:1 91:4 91:23 92:23 111:5 111:20,23 112:1 128:11 143:23 personally 40:8 71:4 personnel 130:21 persons 53:22 65:9 petition 70:5 73:19 Phelan 88:25 89:2 phone 6:2,4,5 65:21 85:16,16 148:4 150:23 photograph 65:24 photographed 65:20 physically 120:15 picked 49:25 53:5 99:2 piece 49:25 50:2 113:24 piss 122:20 Pistol 140:23 place 7:2 30:5 33:17 34:3 72:2 102:4,11 107:22 115:20 123:11 128:20 129:6 130:23 131:17 133:5 145:16,19,20 146:12 **places** 80:25 plain 7:19 43:5 Plaintiff 1:4,19 planning 119:4 plate 20:20 plea 12:10 74:14,15 plead 10:5 12:9 69:13 pleading 69:14 please 35:13 87:5 pled 69:11 70:4 plus 70:21 **POHLMANUSA** 1:15 point 25:17 27:1,3 39:24 59:14 67:13 74:23 84:11 87:3,24 91:18 97:5 99:24 101:5,11,16 103:4 103:13 105:15,17 107:11 108:5,7 110:16,19 112:25 114:16,25 116:18 120:11,16,21 121:6 121:14 125:16 126:25 127:19 129:5 133:6 134:9 136:5 143:4 144:7 151:13

outside 38:6,7 85:11

oven 84:24

points 103:22 probably 18:15 75:1 86:19,22,25 87:2,4 50:20 police 21:3,5,11,13 89:21 104:10 124:16 90:3 121:25 122:3 received 12:11 70:18 23:1 37:3,6,13,22 133:12 137:17 142:9 122:10,16 134:25 70:20,21,23 72:21 38:3 39:10,12 42:1,2 147:7 152:8 137:8 147:23 148:18 Reception 1:11 43:4,12 44:7,9 53:15 probation 12:14 148:23 150:15,22,24 Recessed 57:19 122:21 53.16 56:6,19 57:5 problem 87:14 151:3 153:8 147:9 57:12 59:19 60:2.7 problems 82:18 quick 109:13 146:5 recollection 13:16 60:25 61:8,23 62:11 produced 1:10 147:6 37:21 70:22 80:24 63:3,10 64:3,4,5 Professional 70:6 72:7 quickly 109:11 82:6 65:4,7,15 66:10 71:3 137:12,21 quit 28:17 record 4:6 57:20,21 72:8 83:18 86:4,13 program 13:18 quite 4:13 23:24 36:3 109:9 122:4 152:7 88:2,11,13 118:23 propounded 153:8 36:5 42:19,23 97:11 153:11 119:6,21,24 120:14 prosecutor 5:18 71:13 107:10 135:5,15 red 20:18,19 120:14,17 121:2,7 71:18 122:1 137:22 145:11 146:10 reduced 153:10 121:15,19 122:1,23 139:16 143:24 quote 26:16 Reed 5:22 29:20 35:1 123:8 130:4,17,21 144:11,25 145:7 35:11,18 42:18 80:5 130:23 131:12.15 R 146:4 80:16 81:19 85:15 132:23 133:8,18 prosecutor's 71:23 R 1:18 153:1 148:2 136:19,22 138:10,12 143:23 Race's 121:8 refer 24:12 139:2,2,11 140:9,13 provide 71:1 89:5 rally 17:7,9,10 referenced 3:11 142:4 145:10 146:18 98:15 134:14 ran 15:20 139:17 referred 97:19 129:7 147:1 150:1 151:9 provided 98:7 Ranger 95:24 96:1 referring 117:19 151:12 pulled 21:13 Rangers 15:23,24,25 reflect 4:6 57:20 policemen 135:21 punched 58:11 90:6,18,20 95:8,18 refrain 104:17 poor 87:4 punching 150:8 rank 17:17,19 96:15 refresh 70:22 80:24 pop 50:5 120:1,4 pursuant 1:10 4:7 rap 89:7 89:12 popped 42:10 50:3 pursuing 119:4 rape 37:11 refreshed 144:8 popping 120:7 push 106:2 rapid 145:2 refrigerator 99:16 pops 123:16 put 22:18 34:15 38:8 reach 126:9 regard 111:5 position 96:15 116:12 38:22 39:21 41:23 read 34:9,11 82:1 regarding 4:12 36:17 116:13 43:9 44:11 45:8,9 134:19 135:7 148:9 42:12 49:5 55:22 possession 144:16 49:20 66:14 83:13 reading 134:18 135:2 59:3 65:14 70:9 72:1 possible 113:13 ready 22:21 33:10 84:12 99:16 120:19 72:8,13 73:20 86:3 post 134:6 121:7 131:9 137:1 46:1,5 76:11 147:10 regards 142:24 post-conviction 73:19 146:10 real 59:21 82:4 93:23 regular 119:24 124:22 potentially 136:21 P-h-e-l-a-n 89:2 146:5 reinstated 13:9,10 presence 147:1 P.L.L.C 2:8 really 24:24,24 33:1 relate 135:10 present 4:21 73:20.22 p.m 1:11 122:21,21 35:22 42:20 78:5,24 related 16:16 105:22 107:9 118:1 147:9,9 152:14 79:15 94:2,12 96:10 relating 50:17 60:18 128:1 96:14 120:2 145:14 73:18 presently 4:25 73:17 Q 145:23 relation 123:25 144:18 press 138:4 quart 22:11 reason 7:24 43:18 relationship 128:11 pretty 22:20 35:6 quarts 22:10 135:18 relative 153:13,15 49:23 50:25 51:12 question 4:15,19 16:19 recall 5:24 12:11 13:7 release 9:11,15 11:1 61:11 64:19 65:21 26:3 41:15 42:13,22 18:20 22:13 24:1 12:13,15 13:2,18 76:4 95:5 112:16 50:9 64:1 69:23,24 28:1 29:10 30:6 released 9:14 14:8 125:23 127:17 78:8,18 79:11,17,21 31:22 34:4,14 36:16 82:17 118:23 129:16 135:12 81:2,15,24 83:20 42:20 46:7,8 67:5 religious 90:14 140:16 141:2 143:20 84:3,20,22 87:5,15 69:5 71:4 75:19.22 remain 67:22 145:1 87:23 121:12 124:5 77:5,15 84:10 88:18 remember 13:6,19 previously 136:10 131:20 137:21 89:17 92:4 93:6.11 19:24 20:3,20 21:6.9 printed 66:2 145:21 148:25 149:6 105:2 107:25 108:12 23:14 24:23 25:3.15 prior 34:10,11 87:18 149:10 150:3,6,10 111:25 116:4 122:5 25:19,21 26:16,17 87:24 88:13,20 questioning 143:24 122:6 125:23 130:2 27:14 28:9 29:5,20 95:14 138:11 140:11 145:6 135:8 140:5 143:14 29:22,23 32:24 questions 4:12 27:21 140:22 141:18 144:3.5 34:21,22 37:2,14,17 146:19 44:17,18 80:20 85:1 recalled 135:11 39:13,16 42:7 43:22 prison 146:22,23 85:13,18,23 86:18 receive 8:22 50:16,19 44:1 45:5 46:16 47:7

48:16 49:7,12 51:2,4 51:5,7 52:7 54:21 58:1 60:19 63:18 64:16 67:15,19 68:13,16,18,23,24 69:12 70:19 71:9 72:4,10 74:6,6,9 75:3,4,5,15,18 78:12 78:17 79:2,11,17 80:8,13,14,21,23 81:19,22,23,25 82:22,25 83:1,1,3,12 83:20 84:25 85:3,3 88:22 89:13,25 92:6 92:12 99:7,10 100:5 100:10 102:22 103:9 104:11,12,20,22,23 104:24 107:14 108:2 108:8,14,15,16,21 111:18 113:16,17,18 113:21 114:1 115:10 120:4,7 124:3,6 125:25 126:2,19 127:2 128:21 131:1 134:5 137:10.19.25 139:8 140:6 142:17 143:1 147:5 151:10 152:1.3 remembered 49:9 135:3 repeat 60:15,16 rephrase 86:10 reporter 1:16 26:1,7 45:19 105:7 130:7 153:4 Reporters 1:15 **REPORTING 1:15** reports 130:17 134:23 represent 4:10 54:23 55:2 represented 143:4 representing 71:24 143:11 represents 86:23 residence 8:13 respond 53:18 response 111:13 153:8 rest 24:23 result 50:10 82:19 110:4 128:23 129:6 retaliation 137:7 returned 114:15,18,22 115:22 116:2 review 34:9 reviewed 144:7 Rice 11:15 16:9 17:2,3 17:14 23:21 26:20 27:4,11 28:2,14,21

29:8 30:2,22 31:8,19 31:23 32:4,12,15 33:2,14 39:2,3,3,4 39:24 40:5 45:13,25 53:2,21 56:2 62:3 64:18,22,25 65:16 66:15 68:8 70:13,25 71:24 72:8 73:25 74:22 75:7 76:8 78:2 100:6 106:10 117:14 120:13,13 132:10 148:20 150:8,11 Rice's 23:16,17 25:2 30:13 38:8,20 41:24 43:2 53:3 54:25 74:4 74:17,18 99:3 100:13 121:7,10,11 rid 32:1 ride 30:8,9,12 right 5:11,12 11:22 15:2,8 20:2 22:8,19 24:8 30:7 31:12 33:5 35:2 38:3 43:1 45:5 47:18,20 58:19,20 58:25 64:23 67:9 69:23 79:9 81:18 87:10 88:16 92:13 95:11,22 98:5 99:5 101:7,17 103:2,24 108:3 110:13 114:19 115:10,10 117:18 119:10 121:18 123:20 129:2 132:19 133:10,20 134:20 135:15 136:2 140:14 141:24 143:5,25 144:1 146:9 147:12 152:12 rights 55:4,7,9 58:23 ring 44:11,12 95:20 119:16 robbed 8:13 robberies 40:11 robbery 7:15,16,16,17 7:19,20,21 8:1 9:2,2 9:4,18,20,24,25 14:3 14:12,16,16,17,20 73:18 rode 21:3 Rodney 1:9 3:2 4:1,7 57:22 room 41:11,13,16,19 44:11 45:13,17,21 48:25 49:16 53:10 54:2 58:3 59:8,16,17 59:19,22,23 61:21 63:5 85:11 102:25 103:5,7 104:5,7

106:4 111:16,19 124:1 131:10 rooms 102:13 rough 105:23 106:16 roughly 36:3 roughness 105:22 round 85:20 RPR 1:14 153:23 rubber 50:2 58:10 78:11 124:14,19,22 124:25 140:22,23 144:22 Rukn 16:10,12 33:14 33:19,23 90:14 91:13 Rukns 16:15,21 90:6 run 33:18 137:1 rushing 144:14 Ruth 118:13

 \mathbf{S} S 1:18 safe 33:17,20 34:6 sat 44:16 54:3 66:14 84:10 Savage 11:24,25 12:1 34:16 68:1 70:10 119:7.8 saw 19:17,18 20:4 23:23 27:6,7,11 28:2 28:13,16 30:2 32:16 33:2 37:21 48:15 49:6,12:51:17 53:16 63:11 64:19,19 68:20 76:8 77:16 83:15 84:17 100:7 100:10 108:10,23 110:2,12 112:23 113:7 114:7,12 130:21 132:9 135:22 140:4 149:4,8 150:11 saying 27:14 28:9 38:14 42:16,24 58:8 60:19 62:19,24 64:2 80:11 103:18 104:20 105:1 111:23 123:18 123:18 135:3 137:25 141:9 143:14 144:3 144:5 149:17

says 80:24 89:8

scenario 140:8

screaming 29:8

132:1

seal 153:17

scrotum 127:13,17

school 18:1,2 19:14,15

22:20 33:8 94:20

seat 39:13 second 27:5 28:1 31:14 31:23 32:6,8 44:10 44:11 45:12,24 46:14 61:21 63:5,17 76:10 85:9.9 101:24 102:14,16 115:22 116:16 123:3,4,6,21 131:5 150:16 sections 92:20 95:9 Security 5:9 see 13:14 18:16 19:12 23:21 26:20,22 27:4 27:8,9 28:7,10 31:7 31:7,13,15,19 34:25 41:12,14,17 45:13 45:15,25 46:3 53:14 53:21,23 59:12 60:5 62:3,4,5,7,8 63:3,10 63:12 66:20 67:7 68:24 71:13,14 76:21 77:1,2,16,20 77:22,24 78:1,3 82:13,15,17 84:15 84:15 100:6 107:11 109:9,25 110:1,3,6 111:4,7 112:3 113:11 115:23 116:18 124:18 128:3 128:5,13,15,16,17,25 129:1,2,9 131:4,6,6 131:23,24 132:2,15 132:17 140:1 148:2 149:4,7 seeing 24:1 27:14 28:9 34:21,22 46:7 48:16 63:18 108:12 seen 17:15 33:3 51:15 57:14,17 63:13 103:11,12 115:24 130:25 139:3 sent 72:4 94:20,25 95:2 142:10 143:13 148:5 sentence 8:22,24 10:11 10:17 12:11 70:17 70:21 sentenced 10:9 14:4 separated 131:8 September 7:3 15:9 17:3 18:11 36:7,11 59:4,5 72:2 86:5 98:1 sequence 61:5 68:19 68:24 108:21 112:12 sergeant 21:8 44:19 63:12,16,19 78:19

served 4:8 set 43:8 49:21 67:15 67:19 153:8 sex 26:11,12,13,14,20 26:22 31:11 97:24 98:2,8,16,19,20 101:13,14,16 102:24 103:4,14,19,23 104:1 105:4.15.18 105:23 106:8,12,17 108:22 110:8,21,24 111:20 116:1,5,20 sexual 11:10 69:15 shape 114:11 shared 22:9 sheet 89:7 Shines 2:13 shipped 76:11 shirt 44:14 77:4 125:16,22 shit 10:23 28:17 31:25 49:1 65:2 108:25 111:12 122:22 132:10,14 146:16 shoes 44:14 Shore 19:14 short 127:3 shorthand 153:9 shortly 85:1 short-sleeved 126:1 shot 66:1,2 127:17 142:4 shoulder 32:18 124:15 shoulders 47:16 50:6 125:14,14 126:3 shove 80:15,16 show 12:24 37:7 showed 134:23 146:6 showing 12:23 shows 89:8 shut 39:20 side 16:4,14 110:14 120:1,4,7 142:5 sides 50:6 Signature 152:15 significant 46:17 120:20 silhouette 128:19 similar 16:11 98:18 135:23 simply 9:1 singer 141:25 sir 4:25 5:4 34:12 85:14,22 sister 100:23 sisters 95:3 100:25

101:2 117:20

sit 49:1 78:4 113:13

144:13 sitting 6:16 39:12 49:19 63:4,16,20 74:9 84:8,9 151:16 situation 8:9 87:6 98:18.23 133:7 135:9,23 size 39:6 skin 109:5 117:1 skunk 29:21,25 slap 105:25 120:18 slave 108:18 sloppy 22:25 smaller 91:21 smash 81:21 smell 30:25 31:1,4 117:4,10 smelled 31:5 116:23 117:1 smells 31:2 smoked 22:15,15 snatched 61:16 snatching 36:18 120:9 Social 5:9 soldiers 17:20,21 somebody 19:8 20:6 24:25 30:7,8 38:18 40:19,22,25 63:20 71:7 72:4 108:22 110:9 111:22 117:8 128:3,9 132:25 136:12 142:18,25 somebody's 140:18,19 someplace 129:8 soon 21:19 sooner 51:19 sorry 9:3 16:17 93:14 98:11 100:8 105:6 113;24 121;9 126;11 129:15 130:6 131:19 137:12 138:20 140:14 148:3 150:5 sort 22:17 61:7 129:23 134:10 SOTOS 2:2 sought 139:17 sound 5:11 22:8,19 35:2 68:10,15 92:1 95:15 sounds 5:12 11:22 35:3 96:20 source 134:8 136:4 south 2:9 16:13 19:14 66:7 142:5 southeast 16:4,13 space 102:15,18,21 **Spang 24:14,15** Spangoolie 24:10,11

serious 123:19

24:14 speak 6:7 special 5:18 71:13,18 71:23 122:1 137:22 139:8,15 143:23,24 144:10,24 145:7 146:4 specific 94:5 specifics 107:10 speculating 120:6 speculation 65:11 109:23 spoke 35:4 59:7.9 148:14 151:5 spoon 113:11 St 1:12 stains 77:4,9 stairs 44:9 46:19,21,25 47:1,9 48:21,23 49:6 84:17 102:11 106:21 123:25 124:6 stairway 47:4 Stan 16:9 23:23 38:25 39:2.24 40:9 64:19 83:12 84:12,17 103:10 117:14 stand 99:23 Standards 70:6 72:7 137:13,21 standing 21:15 49:19 51:15 59:13 122:15 122:17 128:16 136:13,15 Stanley 11:15 17:2,14 23:16,17,21 25:2 26:20 27:4,11 28:2 39:2,3 40:5 45:25 53:21 62:3 64:18,25 65:16 66:15 99:3 100:6,13,23 106:10 108:10,13 109:14 111:17,21,24 121:11 132:9 133:9 148:20 150:7 Stan's 39:4,5 started 33:1 49:3 51:24 81:9 83:8 91:12 102:24 103:1 121:19 131:19 state 1:13 5:2,3 9:9,20 10:1 66:7,9,10 73:19 74:3,4,4,18 82:23 89:10 133:11,13 139:17,25 140:4 stated 149:4.7 150:13 statement 5:17,22 6:1 35:1,11 42:18 55:10 55:15,16,18,22 56:1

59:2 68:6 69:2 71:2 71:22 74:8,12,13 79:4,12 80:4,5,11,21 81:5 82:24 85:16 132:7 143:22 148:4 149:23 statements 130:16 States 1:1,16 153:4 state's 25:13,18,22,24 27:10,22 53:8 54:4,6 54:11,19,24 55:1 56:6,25 57:3,4,7,25 58:3,13,15 59:15 65:15 69:16 74:8 75:24 83:17 132:3,6 139:9 148:14,25 149:24 150:7,10 station 43:12 44:7,9 61:8 62:25 64:3,4,5 120:14 121:15.19 130:23 131:15 133:8 140:13 status 135:25 136:5,8 136:11 statute 136:25 stay 26:25 95:1,2,4,7 stayed 15:14 step 17:23 stepfather 141:12 stepfather's 138:13 stiff 124:23 Stone 15:23,25,25 33:11,12,19,23 90:6 90:18,20 95:8 Stones 15:22 16:15,22 90:6,13,14,18,21 91:19 136:13,16 Stoney 30:11 94:8,8,14 stool 49:2,21,21,22 151:12,17,19,20,21 151:24 stop 30:15 31:9,11 93:17 store 8:13,16 19:20,21 23:22 24:1 stories 141:1 story 52:10 60:15 stove 83:13 84:12 109:16,20 114:4 straight 13:2 81:11,13 strange 7:23 103:15 street 1:12 16:13 19:15 19:16 23:10 44:5 46:6 63:13 64:14 65:19 66:3,6 76:11 90:2 94:9 133:15,17

134:12 140:16

streets 94:6,21

strike 35:14 37:3 38:9 46:18 58:8 62:3,5,8 67:25 86:11 127:19 127:23 129:11 148:18 striking 46:13 127:7 struck 56:16 122:5 126:4,8,11,14,17,20 127:5,14 128:2 129:11 stuff 104:10 115:13 119:24 120:17 147:5 stupid 81:8,16 subject 75:9 subpoena 1:10 4:8 73:11 subsequently 94:18 140:1 successfully 12:19 suicide 146:22,23,25 147:2 suit 135:21 Suite 2:3,9,15 summarizing 117:16 summary 8:9 137:25 Sunday 72:24,25 supervision 153:11 support 71:2 74:12 supposedly 29:2 suppress 27:16 34:15 34:19 35:10 68:5 69:2 74:13 82:24 83:16,22,24 121:25 148:6 149:13,23 sure 11:22 12:3 20:2 26:15 27:14 35:14 39:14 42:5,7,19 44:19 46:8 50:25 51:12,12,13 52:9 54:12 60:19 64:19 64:20 68:3 71:11 72:3 74:5 76:4 77:3 77:23 78:5,23 79:14 79:15,19,20 86:7 92:8 93:21 96:21 97:7 105:10 107:13 107:24 108:20 112:11,16,18 116:21 118:6 122:4 123:23 124:16 125:6.23 130:15 133:11 137:24 143:20 145:1 150:5 surely 4:17 surprised 143:10 swack 62:18,18 sweatshirts 125:24

swollen 132:1,1 sworn 1:10 4:2 27:18 57:8,12 79:4,12 80:11 85:16 153:6 Sylvester 93:12 system 5:14 139:16 S-p-a-n-g-o-o-l-i-e 24:10 \mathbf{T} T 2:11 11:25 153:1,1 table 54:2 58:3 74:10 124:20 tainted 90:15 take 5:22 12:8 15:9 21:18 22:23 23:4 25:8,8 28:20 32:9 38:7 39:25 40:19,20 40:21,21,22 41:5,8 45:8 53:25 63:22 75:11,23 76:5 77:11 85:8 93:25 122:19 125:20 128:20 140:18 146:12 147:6 148:10 taken 4:7 6:1 27:6,8,9 38:8 44:9,9 45:24 46:6,15 64:12 65:18 86:14 87:19 88:7 115:20 119:23 120:12 123:21 129:21,25 130:3,13 130:23 131:17 133:13 145:19 153:9 talk 20:7 25:16,22,24 35:5,8,20 39:20 45:5 58:4 74:16 85:9 112:17,22,24 114:24 131:16 132:19 136:21 141:2,7,14 142:18,20,23 145:12 145:13 talked 35:6,17 36:8 60:10 85:15 91:1 132:6 134:17 137:22 138:11 143:22 144:10.24 talking 46:20 57:24 62:11 69:22 97:12 97:19 107:1 108:3 108:15,17,17 132:3 tall 48:3,4,7 tape 50:3 taped 50:2 Taylor 72:12 141:19 telephone 2:13 72:18 137:23 140:25

tell 5:6 19:5 25:13

27:10,18 29:6 31:22 33:15 43:24 44:25 50:1 52:11,14,15,20 53:7,17 54:4,5 56:5 56:9,12,15 57:8 58:6 58:9 60:7 63:7.21 64:2 68:14 70:20 76:11,19 77:9 80:18 82:13 83:7 86:9 102:8 108:12 116:9 118:22,25 119:6 128:3,8,10 130:20 132:18 133:22,24 135:17,19,24 136:1 136:15 138:23 139:4 140:7 145:6,19 148:20 telling 29:20,22,23 36:19 39:20 40:7 64:23 81:19,25 83:8 83:12 132:20,21,23 137:19 139:8 tennis 44:14 term 147:16 terms 46:13 59:18 60:17 70:14 75:11 91:17 94:6 114:9 122:5 124:12 130:1 testified 4:2 32:15.20 34:15,25 54:25 69:1 74:20 83:2 123:2,5 134:2 testify 27:15 34:18,21 34:22 35:14 51:3 74:1,3 153:6 testifying 35:9 51:4,5 82:23 testimony 34:10,11 35:9,17,24,25 36:1,1 49:5 74:12,18 75:11 75:21 80:10 148:6 148:14 151:6 153:12 thank 73:24 86:17 147:13 150:19,20,25 Thanks 64:9 152:13 theft 88:19.22 thick 47:16 thigh 126:24 thing 33:8,24 35:7 36:16 49:3 51:20 53:7 54:5 60:19 62:17 75:22 77:2 90:19 112:5 135:12 144:12 things 61:24 81:8 83:18 85:17 98:25 117:13 135:2,4 138:3,7 139:10,10

swinging 121:1

139:13 140:12 141:3 141:8.14 think 10:23 13:23 14:15 16:10,18 17:17 19:23 20:2 24:5 26:4 29:10 34:14 42:5 43:8,20 44:4 48:15 51:9 57:23 58:7 61:9.25 67:9,12 68:25 74:5 81:15,16 87:4,6 88:9 91:13 93:18 100:3 102:3 113:12 114:8 114:25 116:21 117:8 118:5 120:2 124:4 131:19 132:9 134:22 137:2,24 139:15 144:13 145:2.22 146:5 147:13 thinking 49:1 81:1 95:22 105:10 113:15 125:2 133:2 Thomas 11:21 68:14 68:18,23 Thort 91:5,11 93:1 thought 19:10 33:9 42:24 51:16 80:9 120:21 121:5 136:20 137:3 146:2,3 threaten 115:12 146;7 146:8 threatened 76:5 146:14,18 threatening 146:18 three 24:25 28:3 35:2 37:14 40:2,4,10,13 40:15 42:6 68:22 75:12.19 78:22 84:18 88:3 90:25 108:24 111:9 113:7 149:9 150:13 throw 119:25 142:14 tickets 13:23 tight 120:19 till 26:2 29:25 45:18 146:6 Tilman 96:22,23,25 97:5,8,15 Tilmans 96:24 Tilman's 97:2 time 6:20 7:5,11 8:4 10:12,17,25 11:1,21 11:23 12:12 13:1,2 14:14 15:4,19,20 16:12 17:18,19 18:19 19:4,13,13,25 20:1,14,18 21:21 22:1,13,17 24:9,13

24:13 25:3 26:2 29:5 29:6.15 30:15.22.23 31:10,14,18 32:7,8,9 32:23 33:5 34:24 35:9 36:14,21,24 37:18,25 38:2 41:17 41:25 43:23 44:13 45:23,25 46:4,5 47:8 48:15 52:12 53:5,5 53:20 54:9,9,10,13 55:12,14 56:5,9,12 56:15,18 58:9 59:8,9 60:2,5,6,6 61:22 62:2,10,13,23 63:7 65:6 66:2 67:7 69:9 69:10,11 70:1,4,14 70:25 71:1,17,21,22 75:23 76:8,12 77:11 79:14.20 80:9.19 81:4 83:22,23 85:25 87:3,24 93:7 95:5 97:5 99:24 100:3,7 101:5.11 103:19.21 105:15,18 107:11,14 108:5,6,7,9,9 113:7 114:9,12,17,24 115:1,16,17,22,24 116:16 117:24 120:11,16 121:6,14 121:16,24 123:7,8 125:17 126:25 127:6 127:19 129:5,7,10 129:14,23,24"131:2 133:6 134:9 135:20 136:5 137:3 139:24 140:22 143:5 144:7 144:10.13.14.20 147:13 149:1.22 150:20 times 13:17 26:4,22 28:3 40:1.2.4.13.16 43:19,20 50:4,22 51:6,7 52:1,6 69:20 83:4 84:18 88:1 91:2 97:18 98:13 100:16 108:24 111:7,9 113:7 117:11 127:10 149:9,16 150:12,13 timing 54:12 tipped 151:21,24 title 91:17 today 6:9,12 59:3 73:12 78:4 85:21 86:2 97:15 118:18 122:5.10.16 130:19 135:11,18 136:10

144:22 149:16 151:6

toddlers 118:8,9

token 57:11 told 11:9,10 20:11 21:15,17 23:5,9 25:15 28:17,19 32:12 33:10 35:22 37:10 38:12,16,17 45:2,4,8,10 48:24 49:7 52:10,20,24,25 53:1,2,4 54:3,5,18 55:19 56:2 58:15 59:2,2,14,21 60:1,24 61:4 65:4,6,14 69:14 69:16 72:24 75:1,2 77:3,19 80:14,16 83:18 84:14 85:17 86:2 102:10 108:19 108:19 115:5,6 132:24 136:14 138:2 138:5,6,12 139:14 139:15 148:15.25 150:6.10 Tom 5:22 tone 104:25 105:2 top 92:23 111:5 116:19 total 114:9 touch 84:23 109:13 110:2,10 111:7 touched 109:7,12 110:7 111:2 113:6,8 touching 110:22 112:2 tough 51:9,18 141:17 tougher 141:17 town 33:13 trace 31:5 trade 98:2 trading 97:24 traffic 13:22 transcripts 134:23 treatment 50:16,19,20 trial 8:2 10:4,7 12:8 28:21.21 32:15.21 35:9 54:25,25 70:14 74:1,1,4,6,17,18 119:19 tried 30:17,18 38:6 72:22 81:20 trouble 136:25 trucks 134:11 true 14:14 15:7 28:14 28:15 29:2,3 32:18 34:16 37:23 40:25 41:1 57:10,11 60:3,4 61:19 63:1,2,24,25 69:5 77:23 78:2 79:20 83:22 153:11 truly 108:14 trust 131:1 152:9 truth 27:18 52:21 64:2

87:8 148:15 153:6 truthful 132:7.8 145:16 try 25:25 26:6 30:15 31:9 71:7 86:9,10 105:11 106:2 114:23 115:4 145:12,15 trying 20:6 31:10 81:13 87:6,8 107:20 109:8 116:19 135:14 135:15 137:4 144:1 145:2,22 turn 12:17 23:10 47:6 turns 83:9 twice 12:25 two 9:13,15 23:20 35:1 50:24,25 53:15 64:10 88:3 91:12,16 91:17 93:2.2 100:4 102:20 105:18 117:6 127:25,25 142:4,6 two-prong 28:6 85:7 type 75:9 112:1 113:8 117:10 **Tyron** 96:18 T-shirts 125:24 U

ultimately 93:25 Um-hum 5:19 36:9 76:25 82:2 unconscious 29:12,13 uncuffed 45:7 53:10 underneath 49:2 understand 4:15 6:7 7:3 11:20 42:14,16 79:23 81:16 109:24 149:17 understanding 42:23 92:15 143:7 understood 4:19 40:14 55:6,10 59:1 98:3,6 uniform 39:14 43:5,6 63:4 128:6 uniformed 63:10 uniforms 37:7 63:11 UNITED 1:1 unloading 134:11 unmarked 21:4 39:22 unusual 98:23 99:1 103:13 uphold 57:8 upper 65:24 **upside** 123:16 upstairs 25:7.8.9.10.11 25:14 26:9 27:4.12 30:24 31:7 46:12,14 53:11 54:10 58:2

80:6,10 81:1 83:13 84:11,13 99:14,15 99:17,19 100:4,7,11 101:4,11 102:9,17 102:20 107:12,18,22 109:18 110:2 112:15 116:12 123:3 149:1 150:7,11 use 19:8 24:13 usual 104:10 120:17

Vague 79:22 Vaguely 92:3 142:21 various 58:23 VAUGHN 1:14 153:3 153:23 Vegas 10:3 verbalizing 62:25 verbatim 144:6 verify 145:12 versus 4:8 35:17 vestige 61:9 Vicerov 33:19 victim 11:13 83:9 89:20 149:5,8 150:8 150:12 video 8:15 violations 12:23,24,25 visible 128:22 vision 47:13 visit 73:1 visitor 72:24 **visually 77:1,2** voice 62:17 104:25 105:2 vs 1:5

 $\overline{\mathbf{w}}$ Wacker 2:9 wait 26:2 45:18 waiting 25:25 41:21 waive 152:10 waived 152:15 walk 49:20 walked 77:18,21 101:21 106:4 walking 19:15 102:9 106:21 wall 45:7 54:3 want 21:15,16 31:12 49:25 73:23 85:21 86:1 87:5,12 94:21 104:15 116:13 122:3 122:8,12,18,19 145:15,18,23 147:15 wanted 20:12 40:18,19

40:22 78:15 79:9

80:2 142:18,20,23 what'd 41:2 44:25 22:9 32:5 33:24 115 150:5 4 143:25 144:1 145:13 60:13 107:7 112:10 35:19 38:17 40:17 1180 1:20 43:3 warden 143:18 115:3 133:22 40:24 50:20 54:8 12 73:23 40 70:22 114:10 Washington 2:14 When's 108:9 58:7 65:23 67:2.14 12/4/2010 9:12 45 6:22 72:17 24:22 whereabouts 7:8 66:23 69:25 73:13 97:1 14 8:25 9:5 73:23 wasn't 24:24 33:11 66:24.25 99:22 101:8,10,18 148 3:3 5 36:15 46:17 58:19 where'd 43:3,4 50:5 102:5,19 103:15 150 2:3 50 97:14 64:2 76:19 79:14 66:21 107:5 104:6,12 107:24 **151** 3:5 527396 5:15 81:6 102:16 111:6 white 37:16 47:15,22 109:6,22 115:8 16th 153:18 **550** 2:3 119:4 120:3 123:8 48:1 56:25,25 73:10 121:4 122:20 128:19 1650 2:15 128:6 135:13 139:6 78:22 133:21 134:4 137:24 18th 88:19 89:8 6 141:9 142:9 143:11 white-haired 143:20 139:12 144:12 19 56:25 6TH 1:10 147:2 151:14 whooped 77:17,20 147:11,15,22 1982 7:3 11:6 13:20 6'1 48:5,8 watch 26:25 105:19 78:3 119:1,6 140:17 year 12:13 17:4 36:3.5 15:10,16 17:3 18:11 6'2 48:6,8 watched 105:18 140:22,23 years 4:13 5:16 7:1,4,5 24:17 36:7,11 59:5 60 70:21 way 34:5,8 51:13 whooping 140:18 8:25 9:5,13,15 10:13 72:2 86:5 88:19 89:8 60143-2632 2:4 56:16 59:8 61:7 70:8 Williams 23:25 39:8 10:14,15,16,18 89:9 90:4 60602 2:15 71:15,22 76:6,23 62:6 64:22 74:16 12:13 14:5,7 15:10 1983 35:10,17 36:4 60606 2:10 77:5,18,21 78:5 80:4 Wilson 141:22.23 33:6,7 35:2,24 52:16 49:5 71:22 84:2 85:1 60622 1:21 85:20,20 90:22 win 138:25 139:5 70:21 147:3 1988 10:19 11:4,5 14:4 61 97:17 131:1 135:5 140:19 windows 36:23 37:1 **velled 53:18** 1989 14:4 630)735-3300 2:4 146:10 wine 22:7 34:1 99:16 yelling 29:8 31:16 1994 14:8,11 67th 30:10,11 94:8 ways 81:10 wish 55:10 yesterday 134:17 **1996** 8:6 9:8,10,19 weapon 7:22 within-named 153:5 151:5 14:13,20 15:1 wearing 44:13 48:11 witness 3:2 4:2 6:8 young 12:3 33:5 1997 15:3 70 94:15 48:18,20 125:16 8:21 10:8 14:2 78:15 younger 97:11 118:8 70th 15:14 126:25 105:5 109:3 122:20 71 17:25 weed 22:15,15 122:22 130:5 147:8 \mathbf{Z} 2 25:18 45:23 46:4 71st 19:15 weeks 73:3 147:11 150:19 152:8 Zoro 93:12 57:10 62:2 63:1.4 75th 19:15,19 30:7 weight 40:19,20 152:11 153:5,7,12 64:13 70:10 71:3.19 88:10 welts 129:2,7,17 153:17 72:2,13 75:9,13 86:4 773)235-0070 1:21 131:23,24 132:2 witnesses 34:18 131:13 05 1:5 4:9 86:14 88:5,7 97:17 went 10:23 13:23 woman 32:1 72:6 84:5 0895 153:24 150:1 151:10 8 23:10 25:7,10,11 84:6 20 54:13 94:7 8th 7:3 15:9 18:11 26:9 29:4 30:21 31:9 Word 106:15 2005 35:11,18 71:13 59:4 86:5 31:13,18,23 34:1 words 14:25 40:9,22 1st 89:9 71:24 79:5 80:14 8/29/58 5:8 41:4 44:5,8 45:13 52:21 55:20 73:2 1:10 122:21 2006 80:5 80s 142:8 46:20 47:6 54:9 61:8 145:4 1:13 122:21 2008 1:11 153:19 82 91:13 93:7,20,21 64:7,14,15 69:10 wore 125:23 1:42 147:9 2010 9:13 142:24 82:17 83:13 84:7.12 work 12:13,15 13:2.8 1:43 147:9 **21** 15:17 33:6,7 92:10 83 91:13 93:7,20,21 84:15,15 88:11 93:8 13:18 57:1 95:1,3 1:49 1:11 152:14 92:11,16,19,20,20,22 83rd 16:7 17:11,13 94:23 95:23,25 139:7 102:9115:18 93:2,3,6 97:6 85 140:20 97:23 99:2,13,17 working 19:25 10:20 1:11 **2192** 1:5 4:9 863:4 100:4 101:4,21,23 wouldn't 119:25 131:1 10:30 25:5 **22** 15:17 33:7 87th 94:8,13 102:17 107:5 109:18 147:4 100 70:21 2300 2:9 88 9:23 10:20 112:7,9 115:3,21 WRDCC 4:22,24 103rd 44:5 46:6 64:14 25 70:19 89 9:23 10:20 116:12 124:6 127:11 write 80:15 65:19 66:3 76:11 **26** 7:1,4,5 15:10 52:16 139:16 143:20 145:4 writing 153:10 129:19,22 130:13 26th 66:22,23 79:5 9 149:4.7 wrong 121:11 149:20 133:15,16,17 2777 15:13 9 72:2 weren't 42:18 60:2.7 wrote 149:19,19,20 1052 1:14 153:23 9th 7:3 36:7,11 59:5 79:19,19 123:6 **11th** 66:6,8,10 133:13 3 86:5 98:1 West 2:14 X 139:17,25 140:4 3rd 84:2 9/4/2010 9:17 Western 1:11 X 3:1 11:00 25:5,5 30 54:13 9:30 18:21 We'll 25:16 27:25 11:23 57:19 312)346-1100 2:16 91st 43:10,11 44:3,4,6 52:11 Y 11:49 57:19 312)876-1700 2:10 88:15 122:23 123:2 we're 57:21 61:1,2 Yates 16:8 17:11,13 111 2:14 327-58-4197 5:11 129:21,25 130:22,25 135:18 yeah 9:6 11:14,14 1121 66:7 3401 1:12 94 10:20,21 we've 36:8 14:18 16:15 20:8 114 150:5

			Page 166
96 14:24 97 14:24			мение паминента
		•	икинейниматикиметиметимет
			RABERSKRICHTENERIERISCHEID
			иненишиского системний инфина
			мени изместа места места и веза и
			KAPATA DI MPARAMBANKANAMA
	- ~		ARMENTALINE CONTRACTOR
			THE EXPLOREMENT AND A STATE AN
			KANZANAHANATAKANCALIASPARIA
'			попсония изамения самена (пр. 1844).
			A CHARLEST HER AT THE SAME HER
			аданоринараданна запитания.